Exhibit B - Lif Deposition

Page 166

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	I, Cynthia K. DuRivage, a Certified Court
3	Reporter of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify:
4	That the foregoing proceedings were taken
5	before me at the time and place herein set forth;
6	that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings,
7	prior to testifying, were duly sworn; that a record
8	of the proceedings was made by me using machine
9	shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my
10	direction; that the foregoing transcript is a true
11	record of the testimony given.
12	I further certify I am neither financially
13	interested in the action nor a relative or employee
14	of any attorney or party to this action.
15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date
16	subscribed my name.
17	Dated: April 15, 2019
18	
19	Civillia Ka Range
20	CYNTHIA K. DURIVAGE
21	CCR No. 451
22	
23	
24	
25	

```
Page 1
                UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
                    DISTRICT OF NEVADA
    TRINITA FARMER, individually, )
                   Plaintiff, ) Case No.
                                 ) 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF
               VS.
    LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE )
                                     CONDENSED
    DEPARTMENT, a subdivision of )
    the STATE OF NEVADA; KENNETH )
                                     TRANSCRIPT
    LOPERA, individually; TRAVIS )
    CRUMRINE, individually;
    MICHAEL TRAN, individually;
    MICHAEL FLORES, individually, )
                   Defendants.
          VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF OFFICER ASHLEY LIF
              Taken on Thursday, April 4, 2019
                       At 10:07 a.m.
              3005 West Horizon Ridge Parkway
19
                         Suite 241
20
                     Henderson, Nevada
    Reported by: Cynthia K. DuRivage, CCR No. 451
```

All-American Court Reporters (702) 240-4393 www.aacrlv.com

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

Page 2	Page 4
APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff:	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA; THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2019
3 ANDRE M. LAGOMARSINO, ESQ. Lagomarsino Law	3OO
4 3005 West Horizon Ridge Parkway Suite 241	4
Henderson, Nevada 89052 (702) 383-0065	5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. Today is 6 Thursday, April 4th, 2019. The time is approximately
6 7	7 10:07 a.m.
For the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department,  8 Travis Crumrine, Michael Tran, Michael Flores:	This begins the video deposition of Ashley  Lif.
9 CRAIG R. ANDERSON, ESQ. Marquis Aurbach Coffing	We are located at Lagomarsino Law,
10001 Park Run Drive	3005 West Horizon Ridge Parkway, Suite 241,
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 (702) 382-0711	Henderson, Nevada 89052.  13 My pame is Joshua Kincaid, court
For the Defendant Kenneth Lopera:	13 My name is Joshua Kincaid, court 14 videographer with Las Vegas Legal Video.
DANIEL R. McNUTT, ESQ. McNutt Law Firm, P.C.	This is United States District Court,
625 South 8th Street	District of Nevada, Case No. 218-CV-00860-GMN-VCF, in
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 384-1170	the matter of Trinita Farmer, plaintiff, versus  18 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, et al.
17 18	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, et al., defendants.
Also Present:	This video deposition is requested by the
Joshua L. Kincaid, Legal Videographer	attorney for the plaintiff.
20 21	22 Will counsel and all present please state 23 your appearances for the record
22 * * * * * * 23	your appearances for the record.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Andre Lagomarsino for the
24 25	25 plaintiff.
Page 3	Page 5
1 INDEX	MR. McNUTT: Dan McNutt on behalf of
WITNESS: OFFICER ASHLEY LIF	<sup>2</sup> Officer Lopera.
<sup>3</sup> PAGE	3 MR. ANDERSON: Craig Anderson on behalf of
Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 5 Examination by Mr. McNutt 76	defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Travis Crumrine, Michael Flores, and Michael Tran.
6 Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 148	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The deponent may now be
Further Examination by Mr. McNutt 156	7 sworn in by Cindy DuRivage.
Further Examination by Mr. McNutt 156 Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161	sworn in by Cindy Burtrage.
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161	9 OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, 10 having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth,
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  EXHIBITS	9 OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, 10 having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, 11 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161	9 OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, 10 having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth,
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  EXHIBITS  (NONE MARKED.)	9 OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, 10 having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, 11 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was 12 examined and testified as follows:
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  E X H I B I T S  (NONE MARKED.)  13 14 15	9 OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, 10 having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, 11 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was 12 examined and testified as follows: 13 14 EXAMINATION 15 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  E X H I B I T S  (NONE MARKED.)  NONE MARKED.	9 OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, 10 having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, 11 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was 12 examined and testified as follows: 13 14 EXAMINATION 15 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 16 Q. Could you please state your name and spell
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  E X H I B I T S  (NONE MARKED.)  13 14 15	9 OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, 10 having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, 11 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was 12 examined and testified as follows: 13 14 EXAMINATION 15 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 16 Q. Could you please state your name and spell 17 your last name for the record.
8 Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161 9 10 11 EXHIBITS 12 (NONE MARKED.) 13 14 15 16 17	9 OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, 10 having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, 11 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was 12 examined and testified as follows: 13 14 EXAMINATION 15 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 16 Q. Could you please state your name and spell 17 your last name for the record.
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  E X H I B I T S  (NONE MARKED.)  NONE MARKED.	OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Could you please state your name and spell your last name for the record. A. Ashley Lif, L-i-f. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  E X H I B I T S (NONE MARKED.)  NONE MARKED.	OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:  EXAMINATION  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Could you please state your name and spell your last name for the record.  A. Ashley Lif, L-i-f. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?  A. Yes.
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  E X H I B I T S  (NONE MARKED.)  NONE MARKED.	OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:  EXAMINATION  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Could you please state your name and spell your last name for the record. A. Ashley Lif, L-i-f. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?  A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions?
Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  Further Examination by Mr. Lagomarsino 161  EXHIBITS (NONE MARKED.)  NONE MARKED.)  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  20  21  22	OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:  EXAMINATION  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Could you please state your name and spell your last name for the record. A. Ashley Lif, L-i-f. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?  A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions?

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

Page 6	Page 8
<ol> <li>Q. All right. You understand you're under</li> </ol>	Q. When were you hired?
<sup>2</sup> oath today?	<sup>2</sup> A. July of 2015.
<sup>3</sup> A. Yes.	<sup>3</sup> Q. Were you in the military?
Q. And it's very important that you understand	<sup>4</sup> A. Yes.
5 all the questions today. If you don't understand a	<sup>5</sup> Q. Are you still in the military?
6 question, please let me know, I'll be happy to	6 A. Yes.
<sup>7</sup> rephrase.	7 Q. Are you on a Reserve status?
8 A. Yes.	8 A. Yes.
Q. We have a videographer here today, but the	<ol> <li>Q. Thank you for your service.</li> </ol>
official record is that of the court reporter.	When did you first join the military?
Excuse me. It's very difficult for the court	A. I believe it was August 2013.
reporter to take down two people talking at once, so	Q. And what branch?
13 I'd ask that you allow me to finish my questions, and	A. Army Reserve.
14 I'll try my best to allow you to finish your answers.	Q. Can you briefly tell me the extent of your
15 Is that right?	education.
<sup>16</sup> A. Yes.	A. I have a Bachelor's in criminal intel from
Q. If at some point, I say is that a "Yes" or	Mercer Hearst University in Erie, Pennsylvania, and I
is that a "No," I'm not trying to be rude, I'm just	have a Master's in intelligence analysis in
trying to make sure that we have a clear record.	19 terrorism.
Okay?	Q. From the same university?
21 A. Yes.	A. From American Military University. It's a
Q. All right. Do you know the difference	public university.
between an estimate and a guess?	Q. Where are you from originally?
<sup>24</sup> A. No.	A. Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Q. Okay. Sometimes it's different in real	Q. When did you move to Las Vegas?
Page 7	Page 9
	rage 5
life, as it is in, I guess, the deposition world, but	1 A. 2005.
life, as it is in, I guess, the deposition world, but you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of	
	1 A. 2005.
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of	1 A. 2005. 2 Q. And what brought you to Vegas?
<ul> <li>you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of</li> <li>the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I</li> </ul>	A. 2005.  Q. And what brought you to Vegas?  A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated
<ul> <li>you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of</li> <li>the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I</li> <li>asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my</li> </ul>	1 A. 2005. 2 Q. And what brought you to Vegas? 3 A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated 4 from there, though.
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be	1 A. 2005. 2 Q. And what brought you to Vegas? 3 A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated 4 from there, though. 5 Q. Have you ever run cross country?
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing.	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes.
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay?	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay?  A. Yes.	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer?
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition,	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes.
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes.	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case?
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes.
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but if you make a change to an important question and	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes. Q. What was the first statement that you gave?
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but if you make a change to an important question and	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes. Q. What was the first statement that you gave? A. I believe it was that night as a witness
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but if you make a change to an important question and answer, we'll have an opportunity to comment on your credibility at time of trial.	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes. Q. What was the first statement that you gave? A. I believe it was that night as a witness officer for FIT.
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but if you make a change to an important question and answer, we'll have an opportunity to comment on your credibility at time of trial.	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes. Q. What was the first statement that you gave? A. I believe it was that night as a witness officer for FIT. Q. And what is your understanding of what FIT
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but if you make a change to an important question and answer, we'll have an opportunity to comment on your credibility at time of trial. Do you understand?	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes. Q. What was the first statement that you gave? A. I believe it was that night as a witness officer for FIT. Q. And what is your understanding of what FIT is?
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but if you make a change to an important question and answer, we'll have an opportunity to comment on your credibility at time of trial. Do you understand? A. Yes.	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes. Q. What was the first statement that you gave? A. I believe it was that night as a witness officer for FIT. Q. And what is your understanding of what FIT is? A. It's an acronym for the force investigation
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but if you make a change to an important question and answer, we'll have an opportunity to comment on your credibility at time of trial. Do you understand? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any questions for me before we	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes. Q. What was the first statement that you gave? A. I believe it was that night as a witness officer for FIT. Q. And what is your understanding of what FIT is? A. It's an acronym for the force investigation team, to my understanding. It's the branch of, I
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but if you make a change to an important question and answer, we'll have an opportunity to comment on your credibility at time of trial. Do you understand? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any questions for me before we begin?	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes. Q. What was the first statement that you gave? A. I believe it was that night as a witness officer for FIT. Q. And what is your understanding of what FIT is? A. It's an acronym for the force investigation team, to my understanding. It's the branch of, I believe, the office of internal oversight that
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but if you make a change to an important question and answer, we'll have an opportunity to comment on your credibility at time of trial. Do you understand? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any questions for me before we begin? A. No.	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes. Q. What was the first statement that you gave? A. I believe it was that night as a witness officer for FIT. Q. And what is your understanding of what FIT is? A. It's an acronym for the force investigation team, to my understanding. It's the branch of, I believe, the office of internal oversight that oversees like a criminal, I guess, aspect.
you know, if I asked you to give me an estimate of the length of this table, you could tell me; but if I asked you to tell me how long my desk was in my office, you haven't been in there, so you'd be guessing. So you're allowed to estimate, we just don't want you to guess today. Okay? A. Yes. Q. At the conclusion of this deposition, you'll have an opportunity to review your testimony and make any changes. It is very common for people to make changes to spelling and things of a minor nature, but if you make a change to an important question and answer, we'll have an opportunity to comment on your credibility at time of trial. Do you understand? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any questions for me before we begin? A. No. Q. What is your current occupation?	A. 2005. Q. And what brought you to Vegas? A. I ran track at UNLV. I never graduated from there, though. Q. Have you ever run cross country? A. Yes. Q. Were you involved in an incident with Kenneth Lopera on or about May 14th, 2017 and Tashii Farmer? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember giving a couple statements in this case? A. Yes. Q. What was the first statement that you gave? A. I believe it was that night as a witness officer for FIT. Q. And what is your understanding of what FIT is? A. It's an acronym for the force investigation team, to my understanding. It's the branch of, I believe, the office of internal oversight that oversees like a criminal, I guess, aspect. Q. Do you remember where you gave the

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

Page 10	Page 12
<sup>1</sup> Venetian.	Q. And was that after you gave your statement?
Q. And were you in a vehicle?	2 A. Yes.
3 A. Yes.	Q. Have you ever given a FIT statement on any
Q. And what kind of a vehicle were you in?	4 other occasion?
5 A. I don't know. I cannot recall.	5 A. For the October 1st shooting.
6 Q. Was it your vehicle or somebody else's?	6 Q. I understand you got an award for that as
7 A. It was, I believe, an undercover. It	7 well
8 wasn't a marked car. I'm not sure whose vehicle it	8 A. Yes.
9 was.	9 Q is that correct?
Q. All right. And who was in the vehicle with	A. (No audible response.)
11 you?	Q. How long had you been Kenneth Lopera's
A. I remember my union rep, Bryan Yant. I	partner at the time of the incident?
cannot remember the detective.	A. I'd say a few months. Earlier in 2017, I
Q. Does Detective Jex ring a bell?	was gone for military training. I can't remember, I
A. Possibly. I cannot recall.	think I came back somewhere around April. I don't
Q. Were you in the back seat?	remember the exact date. So not too long. A couple
A. I was in the front seat.	weeks, months. To be exact, I don't know.
Q. And where was the detective?	Q. If you could give an estimate as to how
A. He was in the driver's seat.	many times you partnered up with him, like how many
Q. And then Detective Yant?	nights before this incident.
A. Back seat.	A. Maybe 10. Confidently, I'm not a hundred
Q. Do you recall when you first saw Bryan Yant	percent sure.
at the scene?	Q. I saw somewhere in a statement that you
A. I cannot recall. I believe it was	usually partner up with him on like Fridays and
somewhere outside of that car. It was the first time	25 Saturdays.
D 11	
Page II	Page 13
Page 11	Page 13
<sup>1</sup> I've met him, first time I've seen him.	1 Is that accurate?
<ul> <li>I've met him, first time I've seen him.</li> <li>Q. And how did you come to learn that he would</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Is that accurate?</li> <li>A. Yes. We would change partners around a</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>I've met him, first time I've seen him.</li> <li>Q. And how did you come to learn that he would</li> <li>be your union rep?</li> </ul>	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners,
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a  lot, so even though we would be consistent partners,  it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a  lot, so even though we would be consistent partners,  it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going  to be together, but predominantly, he and I were
I've met him, first time I've seen him. Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a  lot, so even though we would be consistent partners,  it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going  to be together, but predominantly, he and I were  partnered.
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a  lot, so even though we would be consistent partners,  it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going  to be together, but predominantly, he and I were  partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or
I've met him, first time I've seen him. Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?
I've met him, first time I've seen him. Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep? A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact. Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge? A. To my knowledge, yes.	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a  lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a  lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a  lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's probably just an estimate, says about 12:56.	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a  lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's probably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a  lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's probably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?  A. On or about, yeah.	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a  lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's probably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?  A. On or about, yeah.  Q. And then, it looks like you gave a	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's probably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?  A. On or about, yeah.  Q. And then, it looks like you gave a statement at about 4:25.	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a Friday or Saturday night on Safe Strip nights. It
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's probably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?  A. On or about, yeah.  Q. And then, it looks like you gave a statement at about 4:25.  Does that sound about right, fours hours	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a Friday or Saturday night on Safe Strip nights. It was an instruct duty foot patrol.
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's probably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?  A. On or about, yeah.  Q. And then, it looks like you gave a statement at about 4:25.  Does that sound about right, fours hours later?	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a Friday or Saturday night on Safe Strip nights. It was an instruct duty foot patrol.  Q. And how long were your shifts when you
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's probably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?  A. On or about, yeah.  Q. And then, it looks like you gave a statement at about 4:25.  Does that sound about right, fours hours later?  A. Didn't feel like that long, but	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a Friday or Saturday night on Safe Strip nights. It was an instruct duty foot patrol.  Q. And how long were your shifts when you would work with him?
I've met him, first time I've seen him.  Q. And how did you come to learn that he would be your union rep?  A. He had the PPA shirt on, and I believe he said that he was going to be my rep. I can't recall exact.  Q. Okay. Was he selected for you, to your knowledge?  A. To my knowledge, yes.  Q. And do you know who selected him for you?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Do you remember approximately what time the incident with Mr. Farmer took place?  A. I want to say somewhere after midnight.  Q. The records we show, we understand it's probably just an estimate, says about 12:56.  Does that sound about accurate to you?  A. On or about, yeah.  Q. And then, it looks like you gave a statement at about 4:25.  Does that sound about right, fours hours later?  A. Didn't feel like that long, but	Is that accurate?  A. Yes. We would change partners around a lot, so even though we would be consistent partners, it wasn't always steadfast that he and I were going to be together, but predominantly, he and I were partnered.  Q. And what unit were you on together or squad?  A. Oh, it was a flex squad.  Q. Can you describe what a flex squad is?  A. It's a squad that can augment patrol and still help with detectives. Mostly a proactive squad. Handled little to no calls for service.  Q. Would you ride around in a vehicle with him?  A. Yes.  Q. Was most of your time riding around in a vehicle or walking around?  A. I'd say mostly vehicle unless it was on a Friday or Saturday night on Safe Strip nights. It was an instruct duty foot patrol.  Q. And how long were your shifts when you would work with him?

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	Page 14	Page 16
1	Q. So I'm assuming during those shifts, you'd	Q. Were you aware that he competed?
: 2	have an opportunity to talk with him?	<sup>2</sup> MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.
3	A. Yes.	3 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
4	Q. And during those shifts, are you used to	<sup>4</sup> Q. You can answer. Yeah.
5	arresting people all the time?	5 A. Now that you mention, I remember him saying
6	A. Not all the time.	6 that he did have one competition. I don't know what
7	Q. What is a typical shift?	7 results of that were.
8	A. Being proactive, I would say stopping	8 Q. And what is your understanding of his
9	people were in, you know, violation of Strip corridor	9 military service?
1.0	laws, for example, maybe like a glass bottle.	A. I believe he was a scrolled Ranger. Never
11	Specifically an arrest that he and I did, I	went through selection. I can't remember what group.
12	can't remember. I remember we had one DUI, but to	I know he had at least one deployment. I
13	the details of that, I'm not sure.	can't remember where, if it was in Iraq or
14	Q. Did you get to know him as a person when	Afghanistan. I don't know what year or what his
15	you worked with him?	15 occupation was.
16	A. Yes, but a lot of it was mostly business.	Q. Now, you've mentioned that that was the
17	Even though he and I were friends while we were at	first time that you met Bryan Yant, that night?
18	work, we never associated with each other outside of	18 A. Yes.
19	work.	Q. How many times have you spoken with Bryan
20	Q. Did he talk about what he liked to do in	20 Yant, either in person or
21	his spare time?	A. In person since then?
22	A. I can't recall. I know that he was very	22 Q. Yeah.
23	involved with his family, and I believe he had two	A. In a formal set or just in casual passing?
24		
25	boys and a wife. And we talked a lot about military,	<ul> <li>Q. Let's say formal.</li> <li>A. For formal?</li> </ul>
2.5	like his prior experience, and since he was out and I	A. For formar?
***************************************	Page 15	
	1490 13	Page 17
,		Page 17
1	was still in, you know, the Reserves.	1 Q. Yes.
2	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I	1 Q. Yes. 2 A. Less than five.
2 3	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that	<ul> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Less than five.</li> <li>Q. And what were your interactions? Where did</li> </ul>
2 3 4	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place?
2 3 4 5	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I
2 3 4 5 6	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview.
2 3 4 5 6 7	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.  A. Thanks.	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike Springer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.  A. Thanks.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike Springer. And then, do you want the next few?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.  A. Thanks.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike Springer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.  A. Thanks.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  A. Vaguely.	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike Springer. And then, do you want the next few?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.  A. Thanks.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  A. Vaguely.  MR. McNUTT: Same objection. Go ahead.	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike Springer. And then, do you want the next few? Q. Yes, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.  A. Thanks.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  A. Vaguely.	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike Springer. And then, do you want the next few? Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe the next time after that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.  A. Thanks.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  A. Vaguely.  MR. McNUTT: Same objection. Go ahead.	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike Springer. And then, do you want the next few? Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe the next time after that was the Tactical Review Board, which was at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.  A. Thanks.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  A. Vaguely.  MR. McNUTT: Same objection. Go ahead.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. You can answer.  A. Vaguely. He and I didn't talk too much on	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike Springer. And then, do you want the next few? Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe the next time after that was the Tactical Review Board, which was at headquarters. He was not my rep at that point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was still in, you know, the Reserves.  Anything beyond that personal, that's all I can recall. And him previously being a CO, but that was it.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, lacks foundation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So sorry, I didn't give you that instruction. From time to time, these lawyers over here may be objecting. They're not doing it presumably to be obstructive. There's not a judge here to rule on their objections, so if you understand the question, please answer the question after they have an opportunity to make the objection.  A. Thanks.  Q. Were you aware that he participated in jujitsu?  A. Vaguely.  MR. McNUTT: Same objection. Go ahead.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. You can answer.	Q. Yes. A. Less than five. Q. And what were your interactions? Where did they take place? A. It was all revolving around this event. I remember he was my PPA rep for the CIRT interview. Q. And when you met with him, where would you meet with him? A. It was at headquarters. Q. Who else would be present besides the two of you? A. In the CIRT interview? Q. No, just when you met with him informally. A. The first time, I was with the FIT detective. The second time, I believe it was the CIRT interview, and that was with a PEAP rep, Mike Springer. And then, do you want the next few? Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe the next time after that was the Tactical Review Board, which was at headquarters. He was not my rep at that point. And then, I can't recall specifics after

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

Page 18	Page 20
informal.	A. I believe it's 12 months.
Q. Okay. Informally, how would you meet him?	Q. So tell me about the contact. Did they
A. Just in passing.	say, hey, we're going to give you a contact and you
Q. Like where would you pass him?	should have initiated radio traffic, or is it
5 A. At headquarters. Whether he was there to	5 A. Yeah.
6 rep someone else or he was there for something that I	6 Q. Is it formal, is it in writing?
wasn't aware of.	A. It was in writing. It's my understanding
Q. Did you ever associate with him outside of	that a contact is not a formal, like an official form
9 informal interactions at headquarters?	9 of discipline.
A. Outside, not that I can recall. I remember	10 I interpret it as discipline. It is a
before we went to the CIRT interview, we went to	documented negative conversation that I had with my
breakfast because I was nervous about that, and it	supervisor on what I should have done or what I could
was a way to calm me down, I guess. We went to eat	do better for, you know, next time.
14 prior.	Q. The next time, okay.
Q. Where did you guys go to eat?	Do you have an understanding of what
A. I can't remember. I don't know. I have no	discipline was rendered in this case for any other
idea what it's called.	17 individuals?
Q. Why did he stop representing you at the	A. To my understanding, that Tran and Flores
19 Tactical Review Board?	had gotten a contact for their body camera.
A. I felt like it was a conflict of interest	Sergeant Crumrine had lost his stripes.
because he was repping other people involved in the	And then as far as what happened with
case. And so, I requested a separate rep.	Lopera, I believe he retired before any contact
Q. Who became your new representative?	or, any discipline was given by the department.
A. Tyler Todd.	Q. So it's your understanding that
MR. McNUTT: I'm sorry. What was that?	Officer Lopera was not disciplined, correct?
Page 19	Page 21
THE WITNESS: Tyler Todd.	1 MR. McNUTT: Objection to form.
<sup>2</sup> MR. McNUTT: Tyler Todd.	2 MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.
3 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
Q. What was the outcome strike that.	4 Q. You can answer.
5 Did you receive any discipline as a result	5 MR. ANDERSON: Yeah.
6 of this incident?	6 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
<sup>7</sup> A. Yes.	Q. When they say, "form," they're saying they
8 Q. What discipline did you receive?	don't like the form of my question.
<sup>9</sup> A. It was a form of a contact that I violated	9 A. Okay.
department policy, that I didn't give out radio	MR. McNUTT: Which encompasses a variety of
traffic that my partner and I were separated.	other objections.
Q. Just the no radio traffic issue?	THE WITNESS: Because it confuses me.
A. Yeah.	MR. McNUTT: But for simplicity, unless
Q. Was there any discipline related to the	your lawyer tells you not to answer, once we make an
	objection, please answer his question.
body cams?	
16 A. No, not for me.	THE WITNESS: Okay. Just so I understand,
16 A. No, not for me. 17 Q. And when you say contact, what's that?	you're asking if I know that he received any
A. No, not for me.  Q. And when you say contact, what's that?  A. A form of having, I guess, something	you're asking if I know that he received any discipline?
A. No, not for me.  Q. And when you say contact, what's that?  A. A form of having, I guess, something tangible as something that my supervisor and I had a	you're asking if I know that he received any discipline? BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
A. No, not for me.  Q. And when you say contact, what's that?  A. A form of having, I guess, something tangible as something that my supervisor and I had a conversation about my shortcoming.	you're asking if I know that he received any discipline? BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Correct.
A. No, not for me.  Q. And when you say contact, what's that?  A. A form of having, I guess, something tangible as something that my supervisor and I had a conversation about my shortcoming.  Q. And at some point, is it your understanding	you're asking if I know that he received any discipline?  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Correct. A. I believe he retired before any discipline
A. No, not for me.  Q. And when you say contact, what's that?  A. A form of having, I guess, something tangible as something that my supervisor and I had a conversation about my shortcoming.  Q. And at some point, is it your understanding that that contact gets removed from your file?	you're asking if I know that he received any discipline?  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Correct. A. I believe he retired before any discipline could have been given.
A. No, not for me.  Q. And when you say contact, what's that?  A. A form of having, I guess, something tangible as something that my supervisor and I had a conversation about my shortcoming.  Q. And at some point, is it your understanding that that contact gets removed from your file?  A. Yes.	you're asking if I know that he received any discipline?  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Correct.  A. I believe he retired before any discipline could have been given.  Q. Okay. And then, did he retire with his
A. No, not for me.  Q. And when you say contact, what's that?  A. A form of having, I guess, something tangible as something that my supervisor and I had a conversation about my shortcoming.  Q. And at some point, is it your understanding that that contact gets removed from your file?	you're asking if I know that he received any discipline?  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Correct. A. I believe he retired before any discipline could have been given.

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

D. 00	5 04
Page 22	Page 24
MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.	<sup>1</sup> A. I don't know.
<sup>2</sup> MR. ANDERSON: Go ahead.	Q. And just so we can get the timeline right
THE WITNESS: I believe so because he was	with counsel, was he talking about this when he
4 tenured from his CO experience he had, I think, five	was I guess what general time period was he
<sup>5</sup> years on.	5 talking about this would have happened?
6 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	A. This was many, many months prior to the
<sup>7</sup> Q. Besides strike that.	incident that we're talking about today. We were
8 Other than this situation, have you ever	8 still in training.
<sup>9</sup> received any discipline from Metro?	<sup>9</sup> Q. Okay.
A. Not that I can recall.	A. Still in the field training program.
Q. To your knowledge, had Officer Lopera ever	Q. Field training?
been disciplined?	A. Um-hum.
A. Not that I know of.	Q. You were out of the academy?
Q. Had he ever described any incidents as a CO	14 A. Yes.
where he had to utilize violence to subdue an inmate?	Q. Okay. Have you spoken to him since this
MR. McNUTT: Objection, form	incident?
MR. ANDERSON: Objection as to form.	71. 110.
18 MR. McNUTT: vague. 19 MR. ANDERSON: Yeah	Q. Have you emailed of
WIR. ANDERSON. 1 can.	71. 110.
THE WITHESS. BUTSHII allower.	Q. Social media of anything fixe that.
With the bold of the contraction in the contraction of the contraction	A. No.  Q. I'm going to ask you some questions that
THE WITHESS. Not that I know of from when	have been already asked of you, but counsel here
No was a co.	hasn't stipulated to using your deposition, so we
I remember him talking about doing an LVNR on someone. I wasn't there. I was still in	have to go through them.
on someone. I wasn't there. I was still in	nave to go unough them.
Page 23	Page 25
training. But he would just mention it in passing.	
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any	<ul> <li>MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.</li> <li>BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:</li> </ul>
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any	<ul> <li>MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.</li> <li>BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:</li> </ul>
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that.	1 MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. 2 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 3 Q. So what were you wearing that evening?
training. But he would just mention it in passing.  That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So what were you wearing that evening?  A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the  ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on  both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area  command that I worked in and my last name.
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes.	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like.
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please.
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names.	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name.  My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty
training. But he would just mention it in passing.  That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes.  Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names.  Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that.
training. But he would just mention it in passing.  That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes.  Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names.  Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was
training. But he would just mention it in passing.  That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes.  Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names.  Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.  A. It would have been fine.	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that
training. But he would just mention it in passing.  That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes.  Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names.  Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.  A. It would have been fine.  Q. Did he describe the general circumstances	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR?	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so.
training. But he would just mention it in passing.  That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point?  A. Yes.  Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct?  A. Yes, based on our last names.  Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted.  A. It would have been fine.  Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR?  A. Not that I can recall specifics. I	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on?
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR? A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio.
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR? A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I can't remember what kind of call it was, if it was	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio. Q. And what is a BDU?
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR? A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I can't remember what kind of call it was, if it was another disturbance or domestic related, I'm not	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio. Q. And what is a BDU? A. Acronym, I don't know what it stands for.
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR? A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I can't remember what kind of call it was, if it was another disturbance or domestic related, I'm not sure. I don't remember what area command or even	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio. Q. And what is a BDU? A. Acronym, I don't know what it stands for. It's more like a tactical uniform.
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR? A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I can't remember what kind of call it was, if it was another disturbance or domestic related, I'm not sure. I don't remember what area command or even when it was. But I recall him saying in order to	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio. Q. And what is a BDU? A. Acronym, I don't know what it stands for. It's more like a tactical uniform. Q. All right. So before you went to the
training. But he would just mention it in passing. That was the only thing. I don't know if any discipline came from that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So he had done an LVNR he had said to you in training he had done an LVNR to somebody at some point? A. Yes. Q. And you sat next to him in training; is that correct? A. Yes, based on our last names. Q. Okay. I guess if I would have gone through the academy, I would be around you guys too, but I don't know that I would have been accepted. A. It would have been fine. Q. Did he describe the general circumstances of that LVNR? A. Not that I can recall specifics. I remember him saying that he went into a house, I can't remember what kind of call it was, if it was another disturbance or domestic related, I'm not sure. I don't remember what area command or even when it was. But I recall him saying in order to	MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So what were you wearing that evening? A. Department-issued uniform. It was like the ODI green BDU top and bottom, Metro police patches on both right and left shoulder with the zone badge area command that I worked in and my last name. My duty belt, I can go through that if you would like. Q. Yes, please. A. Okay. I believe let's go in a counter or, clockwise. My magazine pouch, my duty weapon. I believe my baton was right after that. Two sets of handcuffs on my back. I believe it was my OC spray, TASER, and flashlight. I believe that was the order that I had it that night. It's changed since then, so. Q. Did you have like a radio with a belt on? A. Yes, and a radio. Q. And what is a BDU? A. Acronym, I don't know what it stands for. It's more like a tactical uniform. Q. All right. So before you went to the

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

Page 26	Page 28
, and the second	
A. The Hawaiian market.  THE REPORTER: The what market?	Q of espresso?
THE REPORTER. THE WHAT MAINEY.	A. (No audible response.)
THE WITNESS: Hawaiian.	<sup>3</sup> Q. Sometimes people know each other's drinks.
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	I know we do around here.
Q. Do you remember when you started your shift	5 A. Oh, yeah.
6 that evening?	6 Q. Usually, the person who buys knows the
<sup>7</sup> A. Standard time, 2000 hours.	drink better than anyone else, so.
<sup>8</sup> Q. And approximately how long were you at the	B Did Officer Lopera ever describe any other
9 Hawaiian market?	9 hobbies that he had, do you know, at any time?
A. Possibly an hour. I can't recall.	A. Not that I can recall.
Q. So I think you had three call signs that	Q. Did he like to work out?
evening; is that correct?	A. I believe so, but specifics, I don't I
A. Yeah. It was multiple.	don't recall us talking about working out or
Q. Does a call sign basically explain the	specific, I guess, workouts.
location where you're at?	Q. All right. So you get your coffee, and how
A. For the Safe Strip evenings, yes.	far away are you from the Coffee Bean when Tashii
Q. So then, you guys go to the Venetian.	Farmer comes up to you?
Where do you guys park?	A. An estimate would be, oh, maybe 50,
A. On the south side of the Venetian, there's	19 60 feet.
like an employee loading dock area. I don't know how	Q. Okay.
to describe it. It's kind of like a it's enclave	A. I can't recall. I haven't been there
from one of the main roadways to get under the	since. It's almost been two years since I've been
Venetian, and that's where we parked. That's usually	there.
where we always park to go into like security or like	Q. Any reason why you haven't been there?
to an EDR.	A. I haven't needed to take calls for service.
Page 27	Page 29
Q. All right. So then, you guys park, and	If I don't have to go there for a specific work
where do you go to? What is your first destination?	function, I would prefer not going there.
A. Walk into the doors. We go past security,	Q. Why is that?
go past like the EDR into the main casino area.	A. Just the memories of this entire thing.
I remember he and I were talking about	5 Q. All right. And I also didn't give you this
6 getting coffee, so we, excuse me, walked around to	6 instruction, but if at any time you need a break
find somewhere to get coffee and ended up finding a	today, just let us know, we'll take a break.
8 Coffee Bean.	8 Counsel, my plan is not to go super long
9 Q. And just for the record, when you say EDR,	today. We can take a lunch at any time if you want
that's employee dining room?	or we can just plow through. It's up to you.
11 A. Correct.	11 It's up to you too.
Q. So we go get coffee, what kind of coffee do	12 A. Yeah. I have to I work graveyard now,
you get?	so I'm off to go to sleep after we do this.
A. I think it was like an iced coffee because	Q. All right. Do you want to get deposed a
15 I was sweating. I was hot.	different time
Q. It was hot that day?	16 A. No.
	A. No.  17 Q if you're tired?
The Troub Hotel y Court	A. No. I'd rather, please, let's get this
Q. And do you remember what he got? A. I think we got the same thing.	1
A. I think we got the same thing.  Q. Was it free?	40
• ~ O. was it iree?	Q. The do have free Ball here, do craig lateries
	He probably told you that.
<sup>21</sup> A. No.	22 MD ANIDEDOON 1 44 July 1 1 . 1
A. No. Q. Do you remember who paid for it?	MR. ANDERSON: I didn't know you had
A. No.  Q. Do you remember who paid for it?  A. I did.	Red Bull.
A. No. Q. Do you remember who paid for it?	The first both for him you had

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

Page 30	Page 32
1 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	towards Officer Lopera. And so, I took
2 Q. If you need something like that	2 Officer Lopera's coffee from him and walked away.
Q. If you need something the that	officer Boporus conce from thin and wanked away.
rt. Thank you.	Q. This did it you were going to wank initi to
Q. We have that and that new drink bang.	rates, my are you mee patting the correct dom.
5 MR. McNUTT: One of these days, you'll get	A. It's my opinion now, it's not professional
6 that newfangled drink here, coffee.	6 to walk around with a coffee if I'm going to be
7 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah, we do have that.	7 assisting a citizen.
8 MR. McNUTT: Oh, you do?	<sup>8</sup> Q. And at that point, had you determined
9 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah.	9 whether Tashii had any weapons?
MR. McNUTT: I didn't think so.	10 A. No.
MR. LAGOMARSINO: We like to hand-make it,	Q. Did you believe he had any weapons?
12 it's a craft.	12 A. No.
MR. McNUTT: Oh, oh.	Q. Tashii told you he had run over to the
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah.	14 Venetian, correct?
MR. McNUTT: That's too refined for my	A. Yes, that he ran across the boulevard.
pallet.	Q. All right. So you go to put down your
pariot.	coffee, and do you see Officer Lopera and Tashii when
Wite Extodivit testivo. Tulling you like gas	
station contoc, right.	you turn around:
ivite viewo i i i i do. Itaak stop prototaory.	rt. They to start tarking, and i remember i
MR. LAGOMARSINO: I get it.	there was like a corner, went to go sit down my
21 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	coffees and when I have my vest and belt on, I move
Q. All right. So you're leaving Coffee Bean,	slow, especially when bending down. There's just a
and what is the next thing you recall about this	lot of equipment in the way, and I took my time.
24 incident?	And I remember they were talking. I don't
A. We were going to walk into an area to, like	know what they were talking about. There was just
Page 31	Page 33
	_
where there was more foot traffic to show more	<sup>1</sup> noise.
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do	<ul> <li>noise.</li> <li>And I think they ended up sort of walking</li> </ul>
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip.	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess?	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes.	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys?	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes.	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say?	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall. And I was I lost sight I looked down,
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was.	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was?	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.  Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.  Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT statement if it was a restricted area that they ran
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him.	1 noise. 2 And I think they ended up sort of walking 3 away, and there was a like a service hallway, and 4 there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys 5 there. 6 And when I had started to stand up and turn 7 around, they were starting to walk away. Then they 8 started to run down the hall. 9 And I was I lost sight I looked down, 10 I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery 11 floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they 12 were gone. 13 Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT 14 statement if it was a restricted area that they ran 15 into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him. I think he asked if we could take him down	1 noise. 2 And I think they ended up sort of walking 3 away, and there was a like a service hallway, and 4 there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys 5 there. 6 And when I had started to stand up and turn 7 around, they were starting to walk away. Then they 8 started to run down the hall. 9 And I was I lost sight I looked down, 10 I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery 11 floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they 12 were gone. 13 Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT 14 statement if it was a restricted area that they ran 15 into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't 16 have a copy here. But it says:
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him.	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.  Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT statement if it was a restricted area that they ran into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't have a copy here. But it says:  "I'm not aware because it was
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him. I think he asked if we could take him down	1 noise. 2 And I think they ended up sort of walking 3 away, and there was a like a service hallway, and 4 there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys 5 there. 6 And when I had started to stand up and turn 7 around, they were starting to walk away. Then they 8 started to run down the hall. 9 And I was I lost sight I looked down, 10 I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery 11 floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they 12 were gone. 13 Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT 14 statement if it was a restricted area that they ran 15 into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't 16 have a copy here. But it says:
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him. I think he asked if we could take him down or show him where valet was, and of course, we're agreeable to help you.	noise.  And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.  Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT statement if it was a restricted area that they ran into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't have a copy here. But it says:  "I'm not aware because it was
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him. I think he asked if we could take him down or show him where valet was, and of course, we're agreeable to help you. Q. All right. So it was your understanding	And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.  Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT statement if it was a restricted area that they ran into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't have a copy here. But it says: "I'm not aware because it was being cleaned at that time, so I'm
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him. I think he asked if we could take him down or show him where valet was, and of course, we're agreeable to help you. Q. All right. So it was your understanding that you were going to take him to valet. Is that	And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.  Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT statement if it was a restricted area that they ran into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't have a copy here. But it says:  "I'm not aware because it was being cleaned at that time, so I'm not sure if those doors are closed during specific hours."
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him. I think he asked if we could take him down or show him where valet was, and of course, we're agreeable to help you. Q. All right. So it was your understanding that you were going to take him to valet. Is that when you decided you were going to put the coffees	And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.  Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT statement if it was a restricted area that they ran into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't have a copy here. But it says:  "I'm not aware because it was being cleaned at that time, so I'm not sure if those doors are closed during specific hours."  A. Yes.
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him. I think he asked if we could take him down or show him where valet was, and of course, we're agreeable to help you. Q. All right. So it was your understanding that you were going to take him to valet. Is that when you decided you were going to put the coffees down?	And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.  Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT statement if it was a restricted area that they ran into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't have a copy here. But it says:  "I'm not aware because it was being cleaned at that time, so I'm not sure if those doors are closed during specific hours."  A. Yes. Q. Is that accurate?
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him. I think he asked if we could take him down or show him where valet was, and of course, we're agreeable to help you. Q. All right. So it was your understanding that you were going to take him to valet. Is that when you decided you were going to put the coffees down? A. He and Officer Lopera began talking. I	And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.  Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT statement if it was a restricted area that they ran into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't have a copy here. But it says:  "I'm not aware because it was being cleaned at that time, so I'm not sure if those doors are closed during specific hours."  A. Yes. Q. Is that accurate? A. Now that I've been privy to more of the
where there was more foot traffic to show more officer presence. That's what we're instructed to do during Safe Strip. Q. So you're walking towards like a more populated area, I guess? A. Yes. Q. And Tashii comes up to you guys? A. Yes. Q. And what does he say? A. That he was being followed or chased and if we knew where a drinking fountain or a water fountain was. Q. And did you guys know where one was? A. We did not. I remember we offered help to assist him. I think he asked if we could take him down or show him where valet was, and of course, we're agreeable to help you. Q. All right. So it was your understanding that you were going to take him to valet. Is that when you decided you were going to put the coffees down? A. He and Officer Lopera began talking. I	And I think they ended up sort of walking away, and there was a like a service hallway, and there were a couple janitors or maintenance guys there.  And when I had started to stand up and turn around, they were starting to walk away. Then they started to run down the hall.  And I was I lost sight I looked down, I remember looking down to negotiate the slippery floor so I didn't, you know, fall, and then, they were gone.  Q. All right. And you were asked in your FIT statement if it was a restricted area that they ran into, and I'll just read it into the record. I don't have a copy here. But it says:  "I'm not aware because it was being cleaned at that time, so I'm not sure if those doors are closed during specific hours."  A. Yes. Q. Is that accurate? A. Now that I've been privy to more of the

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

Page 34	Page 36
Q. I'm aware I guess my question is	1 All right. So about 11 days later, you
2 slightly different.	2 give your CIRT statement?
That evening, was it obvious to you that	3 A. Approximately, yes.
that was a restricted area?	Q. It looks like May 25th.
	5 And you did that at Critical Incident
11. It that time with the life statement, no.	
Q. This standing there with rushin, was it	review ream office. Is that at headquarters.
obvious to you Tim suite it didn't occur to you	A. 105.
let me rephrase the question.	wite. En toolivin thos i vo. Tim going to take a
9 At that time, was it obvious to you that he	break. I'm going to go talk to them.
ran into a restricted area?	MR. ANDERSON: Yell at people?
A. At that time, no. I don't recall even	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah. Be polite.
having any mind down to that open hall.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
Q. All right. Was it warm enough that evening	approximately 10:45 a.m. We are going off the
that you had to have air conditioning on constantly	14 record.
in your car?	15 (There was a brief discussion off
A. Oh, yeah.	the record.)
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Yeah, we have	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Actually, can you keep
construction going on.	that video going, just to record the sound.
MR. ANDERSON: You're holding children in	19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay.
here somewhere?	MR. LAGOMARSINO: If you guys don't mind.
MR. McNUTT: You should hear it in here.	We have a landlord-tenant dispute here.
22 (Laughter.)	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: I have it. Andre,
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	honestly, I have it so you can't hear it.
Q. So you were asked by Bryan Yant that	24 (The attorneys and the witness
evening if it was normal for people on the Strip to	exited the room.)
Page 35	Page 37
approach you and say they're being followed.	THE REPORTER: Is that back on?
THE REPORTER: Sorry, I didn't quite hear	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the camera is on.
you with the noise.	3 (A recess was taken.)
jou with the holde.	
	·
Wite En GOIVI Hestivo. Sony about that.	4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
5 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the
<ul> <li>BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:</li> <li>Q. Is it normal for people strike that.</li> </ul>	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record.
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed?	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement?
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins.
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant:	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer.
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant: "Okay. And is it normal for	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer. Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you to
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant: "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer. Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you to have a photographic memory.
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant: "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer. Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you to have a photographic memory. So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer were there.
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant: "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?"	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer. Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you to have a photographic memory. So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer were there. They were both your reps?
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant: "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?" And then, your answer that evening was,	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer. Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you to have a photographic memory. So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer were there. They were both your reps? A. My rep was Bryan Yant, and then, from PEAP
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant: "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?" And then, your answer that evening was, "It's happened before."	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer. Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you to have a photographic memory. So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer were there. They were both your reps? A. My rep was Bryan Yant, and then, from PEAP was Mike Springer. He didn't have any say in the
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant: "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?" And then, your answer that evening was, "It's happened before." A. Right now, I can't remember any specifics.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer. Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you to have a photographic memory. So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer were there. They were both your reps? A. My rep was Bryan Yant, and then, from PEAP
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant: "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?" And then, your answer that evening was, "It's happened before." A. Right now, I can't remember any specifics. I don't want to say that that's not possible	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer. Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you to have a photographic memory. So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer were there. They were both your reps? A. My rep was Bryan Yant, and then, from PEAP was Mike Springer. He didn't have any say in the
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Is it normal for people strike that. Before this incident, had anybody on the Strip ever approached you to say they were being followed? A. Not that I can recall. I do know that citizens will come up and ask us, you know, questions or like where a hotel is or directionals. Q. Well, the transcript I have says from Bryan Yant: "Okay. And is it normal for people to approach you on the Strip and say they're being followed and chased by people?" And then, your answer that evening was, "It's happened before." A. Right now, I can't remember any specifics.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:00 a.m. We are going back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So getting back to your CIRT statement, do you remember who was in the room when you gave that statement? A. I remember it was the sergeant. I want to say it was Kyle Ward. Kasey Kirkegard, and Greg Watkins. Q. Michael Springer, who was A. And I'm sorry, and Mike Springer. Q. That's okay. Nobody is expecting you to have a photographic memory. So Bryan Yant and Mike Springer were there. They were both your reps? A. My rep was Bryan Yant, and then, from PEAP was Mike Springer. He didn't have any say in the investigation.

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 38		Page 40
1	health of the officers. It's like the I'm not	mentioned you were wearing a	a vest?
2	even going to guess.	A. Yes.	
3	Q. Okay. Just like they're in a support role	<sup>3</sup> Q. Is that a bullet-proof ve	est?
4	for you, basically?	<sup>4</sup> A. Bullet resistant, yes.	
5	A. Yes.	<sup>5</sup> Q. Bullet resistant, okay.	
6	<ul> <li>Q. All right. So the allegations against you</li> </ul>	Were you aware of whe	ther Officer Lopera
7	were that prior to your arrival, you failed to	7 was wearing a bullet resistant	
8	activate your body-worn camera.	8 A. I can presume. It's the	policy that we
9	Is that accurate?	9 wear it.	
10	A. I can't recall, but	Q. And what was your cal	I sign that evening?
11	Q. Ahead of the interview, did you receive a	A. I can't remember.	
12	copy of Chapter 289 of the NRS?	Q. Okay. There's a refere	nce to a Mary or
13	A. Yes.	8 Mary 62.	
1.4	Q. What is that, to your understanding?	What does that mean?	
15	A. I believe it's my rights as a police	A. Okay. The 8, I think it	
16	officer. I believe that's where Garrity comes in.	identifier that we're not a lik	
17	Q. And what is your understanding of those	service squad. I think it identi	
1.8	rights?	capabilities for dispatch if they	y don't assign us
19	A. That my administrative statement cannot be	anything.	
20	used against me in a criminal aspect.	Mary is the sector that v	ve're in, and 62 is
21	Q. Any other rights that you're aware of?	more of the beat.	
22	A. Not that I can recall.	Q. And who was your sup	ervisor that evening?
23	Q. And they mentioned that they sent it to	A. Sergeant Crumrine.	
24	you excuse me to your email?	Q. And how long had you	
25	A. Yes.	at the time of the incident with	1 lashii?
	Page 39		
	rage 39		Page 41
1	Q. Would that be your personal or your police?	A. Probably no more that	_
2	<ul><li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li><li>A. Department.</li></ul>	because I had transferred, and	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's
	<ul><li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li><li>A. Department.</li><li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your</li></ul>	<ul> <li>because I had transferred, and</li> <li>when I went to the training for</li> </ul>	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li><li>A. Department.</li><li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li></ul>	<ul> <li>because I had transferred, and</li> <li>when I went to the training for</li> <li>was put on orders.</li> </ul>	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li><li>A. Department.</li><li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your</li></ul>	<ul> <li>because I had transferred, and</li> <li>when I went to the training for</li> <li>was put on orders.</li> <li>Q. All right. So it's my to</li> </ul>	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>because I had transferred, and</li> <li>when I went to the training for</li> <li>was put on orders.</li> <li>Q. All right. So it's my to</li> <li>the flex squad is a proactive to</li> </ul>	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my u the flex squad is a proactive u A. Yes.	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that unit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my u the flex squad is a proactive u A. Yes.  Q. Can you give us some	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that unit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use. A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that unit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use. A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit?	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that unit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use.  A. Yes.  Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that  A. In that unit?  Q. Yeah.	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that unit? e examples of what it unit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use. A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforcements	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that unit? e examples of what it unit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use. A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforms specific to a Strip corridor.	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that unit? e examples of what it unit? orce laws that are Making the presence to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> <li>Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use. A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforms specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor. I guess tourists, show safety a	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that unit? e examples of what it unit? orce laws that are Making the presence to and that we're out and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> <li>Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command?</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use. A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforms specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor. If guess tourists, show safety a maybe, I guess, discourage possible.	n, I'd say, a month I then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that unit? e examples of what it unit? orce laws that are Making the presence to and that we're out and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> <li>Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command?</li> <li>A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara,</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use. A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforms specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor. If guess tourists, show safety a maybe, I guess, discourage punefarious activity.	n, I'd say, a month it then, I believe that's or the military, so I understanding that unit?  e examples of what it unit?  orce laws that are Making the presence to and that we're out and eople from engaging in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> <li>Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command?</li> <li>A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell.</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders. Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use. A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforms specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the speci	n, I'd say, a month of then, I believe that's per the military, so I sunderstanding that unit?  The examples of what it unit?  The proce laws that are Making the presence to and that we're out and exple from engaging in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> <li>Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command?</li> <li>A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell.</li> <li>Q. Did you transfer to that squad from</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use.  A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enformation of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the spec	n, I'd say, a month of then, I believe that's or the military, so I anderstanding that unit?  The examples of what it unit?  The proce laws that are Making the presence to and that we're out and exple from engaging in the process on the sance crimes on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> <li>Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command?</li> <li>A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell.</li> <li>Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use.  A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforced specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor.	n, I'd say, a month of then, I believe that's for the military, so I sunderstanding that unit?  The examples of what it unit?  The price laws that are Making the presence to and that we're out and exple from engaging in sance crimes on the selieve it was more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> <li>Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command?</li> <li>A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell.</li> <li>Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north</li> <li>A. Northwest.</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use.  A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforced specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the sp	n, I'd say, a month of then, I believe that's or the military, so I sunderstanding that unit?  The examples of what it unit?  The precedure of the presence to and that we're out and exple from engaging in the precedure of the p
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> <li>Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command?</li> <li>A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell.</li> <li>Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north</li> <li>A. Northwest.</li> <li>Q west?</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use.  A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforced specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor, and the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor, and the specific to a Strip corridor, and the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor, and the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor, and the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor, and the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the specific to a Strip corridor. Management of the specific to a Strip corridor of the sp	n, I'd say, a month of then, I believe that's per the military, so I sunderstanding that unit?  The examples of what it unit?  The preceding the presence to and that we're out and example from engaging in sance crimes on the pelieve it was more uld, I guess, exity and tourists.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> <li>Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command?</li> <li>A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell.</li> <li>Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north</li> <li>A. Northwest.</li> <li>Q west?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use.  A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforced specific to a Strip corridor. May be a specific to a Strip corridor. If guess tourists, show safety a maybe, I guess, discourage penefarious activity. Q. What are chronic nuise Strip? A. Repetitive crimes. I be like vagrancy, things that wood deteriorate the integrity of the Q. You have mentioned.	n, I'd say, a month of then, I believe that's per the military, so I sunderstanding that unit?  The examples of what it unit?  The preceding the presence to and that we're out and example from engaging in sance crimes on the pelieve it was more uld, I guess, exity and tourists.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Would that be your personal or your police? A. Department. Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment? A. I was a PO I, still on probation, and I was on the flex team. Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit? A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer. Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command? A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell. Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north A. Northwest. Q west? A. Yes. Q. What is Northwest 11?	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use.  A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforced specific to a Strip corridor. May be a specific to a Strip cor	n, I'd say, a month of then, I believe that's or the military, so I sunderstanding that unit?  The examples of what it unit?  The preceding the presence to and that we're out and example from engaging in sance crimes on the pelieve it was more uld, I guess, exity and tourists.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Would that be your personal or your police?</li> <li>A. Department.</li> <li>Q. All right. At the time, what was your classification and assignment?</li> <li>A. I was a PO 1, still on probation, and I was on the flex team.</li> <li>Q. All right. And since this incident, have you gone to a different team or a different unit?</li> <li>A. Yes. From the flex team, I had switched squads, still the same flex, I guess responsibilities, different squad. And then, after that, I went to gangs, and now, I'm a field training officer.</li> <li>Q. What are the boundaries of the Convention Center area command?</li> <li>A. Anything east of the 15, south of Sahara, west of Paradise and north of, I believe Russell.</li> <li>Q. Did you transfer to that squad from north</li> <li>A. Northwest.</li> <li>Q west?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	because I had transferred, and when I went to the training for was put on orders.  Q. All right. So it's my use the flex squad is a proactive use.  A. Yes. Q. Can you give us some means to be proactive in that A. In that unit? Q. Yeah. A. Initiate car stops, enforced specific to a Strip corridor. May be a specific to a Strip corridor. If guess tourists, show safety a maybe, I guess, discourage penefarious activity. Q. What are chronic nuise Strip? A. Repetitive crimes. I be like vagrancy, things that wood deteriorate the integrity of the Q. You have mentioned.	n, I'd say, a month of then, I believe that's per the military, so I anderstanding that unit?  The examples of what it unit?  The presence to and that we're out and example from engaging in sance crimes on the pelieve it was more alle, I guess, exity and tourists. In your statement a

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

		1	12 (Pages 42 to 45)
	Page 42		Page 44
1	handled now or immediate. There is maybe a threat to	.1.	guess, a stop.
2	safety.	2	I wouldn't call that discourtesy to the
3	Q. Okay. So is it accurate to describe that	3	public, but it was I remember he would get amped
4	it's self-initiated activity, proactive policing?	4	up and loud. Might make a citizen uncomfortable if
5	A. I guess I don't understand your question.	5	it was just a traffic stop.
6	Q. Is that proactive policing, basically?	6	Q. Now, what you described in terms of his
7	A. Priority zeroes or 1s?	7	strengths, the delineation between reasonable
8	Q. No. Just what you were doing that evening.	8	suspicion and probable cause. We're going to be
9	A. Yes.	9	talking to a jury.
10	Q. It's my understanding that you would rotate	10	So can you describe what you mean in
11	partners from time to time?	1.1	layman's terms by that?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. So reasonable suspicion, if a crime has
13	Q. Who was your other partner that you would	13	been is being or is about to be committed.
14	rotate with at that time?	14	Probable cause is more when the facts and
15	A. At that time. I believe I rode with Chris	15	circumstances known to the officer would warrant man
16	Gibson as well, and I think I rode with Aaron Denson.	16	to believe the crime has been committed and the
17	Q. Can you spell that for the court reporter?	17	accused has committed it.
1.8	A. His first name? Two As.	18	Q. I'm gathering, but tell me if I'm wrong,
19	Q. Okay. And then Denson, D-e-n-s-o-n?	19	when you're saying maybe he was better than you on
20	A. Yes.	20	some of those issues
21	Q. All right. And had Aaron or Chris ever	21	A. Yes.
22	described using LVNRs to you before?	22	Q would you feel more so struck that
23	A. No.	23	probable cause is a higher standard than reasonable
24	Q. Have you ever seen anybody using an LVNR in	24	suspicion?
25	the field?	25	A. It's an arrestable. I can effect a lawful
	Page 43		Page 45
1	A. In the field, no.	1	arrest with probable cause.
2	Q. What is the reason for rotating partners?	2	Q. You cannot effect a lawful arrest with
3	A. Some people are going to have more	3	reasonable suspicion?
4	experience than others, whether it's prior law	4	A. Correct.
5	enforcement or prior military or I guess comfort	5	Q. You have to have reasonable suspicion to
6	level, better understanding of some NRSs, possibly it	6	get to probable cause, correct?
7	will give each other a little bit more of a	7	A. Correct.
8	well-rounded, I guess, learning experience.	8	Q. But you need reasonable suspicion for what,
9	Q. One of the things that you mentioned in	9	just a stop?
10	your statement was that one reason for rotating is to	10	A. Yes, but under state law, you have
11	get familiarity with other people's strengths and	11	60 minutes. Otherwise, it becomes de facto.
12	weaknesses?	1.2	Q. Okay. All right.
13	A. Yeah.	1.3	Based on your interaction with Tashii that
14	Q. What were some of Officer Lopera's	14	evening, did you ever have reasonable suspicion
15	strengths that you perceived?	15	personally that he had committed a crime?
16	A. He was more proactive than I was. He	16	A. No. At that time, no.
17	would he operated very well with reasonable	17	Q. What does contact cover mean?
18	suspicion, whereas, I felt more comfortable with	18	A. It can set up two officers into, I guess, a
19	probable cause.	19	tactical advantage. I guess in case there was
20	So it would kind of force me out of, I	20	possibly force that was going to be used or where the
21	guess, my comfort zone. That's one of the big things	21	cover officer can watch the contacts back if it's
22	I remember.	22	something unrelated, like if a threat unrelated to
23	Q. Okay. And what about his weaknesses?	23	the stop comes up.
24	A. Communication. I don't know how to	24	Q. When you're on Safe Strip and you're
25	describe it. Maybe not staying calm through, I	25	walking, as officers, do you approach citizens and
23	desertee it. (via) se not stay ing saint into agin, i		waiking, as officers, do you approach chizens and

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

Page 46	Page 48
initiate contact with them?	1 A. Yes.
A. We can. Whether it's a consensual stop in	Q. So you turn around, and then you see them
making, you know, small-talk conversation where we	3 still talking.
don't have any legal justification to do it or it's	And you're about how far away from them?
5 reasonable suspicion or probable cause, yes.	5 A. Oh. Maybe like 5 to 10 feet-ish.
6 Q. Was there any kind of chain of command	6 Truthfully, I cannot remember.
involved with you and Officer Lopera that evening?	Q. Okay. And so then, you're walking back
8 A. No.	8 towards them; is that correct?
9 Q. Like was he like your supervisor	9 A. They had started, I believe, to kind of
10 A. No.	10 walk away.
Q or were you equals?	Q. Did you see them both go in that service
A. No, we're the same.	entrance?
Q. Okay. Prior to this incident, had you ever	13 A. Yes.
handled any calls to the Venetian?	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.
A. Not that I can recall. I believe so. I	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
know I've been in the Venetian before, prior to this	Q. Okay. All right.
incident.	And I wasn't clear based on reading your
Q. Venetian and Palazzo are very large,	statements. Were you aware that evening that
19 correct?	Officer Lopera had slipped and fell on the ground?
20 A. Yes.	A. That evening, I don't recall it, but having
Q. It's easy to get lost there?	been through, I guess, the other boards and
22 A. Very.	everything, it did happen. To this day, I can't
Q. That evening, were you familiar with the	recall it. And I also swear that two service doors
24 layout?	were open, and based on video, they were not.
25 A. No.	Q. Okay. All right.
	D 40
Page 47	Page 49
Q. You had mentioned that you knew where two	So it was a Saturday night, correct?
spots were at the Venetian, where the employee dining	A. Yes.
room was and then where security holding was; is that	Q. And is your recollection that the next day
4 correct?	4 was Mother's Day?
5 A. Yes.	5 A. I didn't know it at that time, but
6 Q. How many times had you been to the employee	6 Q. Was it busy?
dining room at the Venetian?	A. I'd say it was fair and average, consistent
8 A. Oh. Five to ten, maybe.	8 with a Saturday night on the Strip.
9 Q. Had you been there with Officer Lopera	<sup>9</sup> Q. Are Saturday nights on the Strip busier
before this evening?	than Tuesday nights?
A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember.	11 A. Yes.
A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember.  Q. How many people would go?	A. Yes. Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the
11 A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember. 12 Q. How many people would go? 13 A. Usually the whole squad, between give or	11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip?
11 A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember. 12 Q. How many people would go? 13 A. Usually the whole squad, between give or 14 take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip? 14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes.
11 A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember. 12 Q. How many people would go? 13 A. Usually the whole squad, between give or 14 take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it 15 could be between six to ten, maybe.	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip? 14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes. 15 Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the
A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember.  Q. How many people would go?  A. Usually the whole squad, between give or take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip? 14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes. 15 Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the 16 Venetian?
11 A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember. 12 Q. How many people would go? 13 A. Usually the whole squad, between give or 14 take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it 15 could be between six to ten, maybe.	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip? 14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes. 15 Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the 16 Venetian? 17 A. I recall yes.
11 A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember. 12 Q. How many people would go? 13 A. Usually the whole squad, between give or 14 take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it 15 could be between six to ten, maybe. 16 Q. Did you ever gauge why Tashii asked to be	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip?  14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes. 15 Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the 16 Venetian? 17 A. I recall yes. 18 Q. That's a pretty popular casino?
11 A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember. 12 Q. How many people would go? 13 A. Usually the whole squad, between give or 14 take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it 15 could be between six to ten, maybe. 16 Q. Did you ever gauge why Tashii asked to be 17 taken to the valet?	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip? 14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes. 15 Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the 16 Venetian? 17 A. I recall yes. 18 Q. That's a pretty popular casino? 19 A. Yes.
A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember.  Q. How many people would go?  A. Usually the whole squad, between give or take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it could be between six to ten, maybe.  Q. Did you ever gauge why Tashii asked to be taken to the valet?  A. No.	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip? 14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes. 15 Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the 16 Venetian? 17 A. I recall yes. 18 Q. That's a pretty popular casino? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Now, when you saw Tashii, you could tell he
A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember.  Q. How many people would go?  A. Usually the whole squad, between give or take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it could be between six to ten, maybe.  Q. Did you ever gauge why Tashii asked to be taken to the valet?  A. No.  Q. All right. So I'm going to get back to the	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip?  14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes. 15 Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the 16 Venetian? 17 A. I recall yes. 18 Q. That's a pretty popular casino? 19 A. Yes.
A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember.  Q. How many people would go?  A. Usually the whole squad, between give or take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it could be between six to ten, maybe.  Q. Did you ever gauge why Tashii asked to be taken to the valet?  A. No.  Q. All right. So I'm going to get back to the incident a little bit.	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip? 14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes. 15 Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the 16 Venetian? 17 A. I recall yes. 18 Q. That's a pretty popular casino? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Now, when you saw Tashii, you could tell he was sweating; is that correct? 21 A. Yes.
A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember.  Q. How many people would go?  A. Usually the whole squad, between give or take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it could be between six to ten, maybe.  Q. Did you ever gauge why Tashii asked to be taken to the valet?  A. No.  Q. All right. So I'm going to get back to the incident a little bit.  So you set the coffee down. Where do you	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip? 14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes. 15 Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the 16 Venetian? 17 A. I recall yes. 18 Q. That's a pretty popular casino? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Now, when you saw Tashii, you could tell he was sweating; is that correct?
A. Yes. We used to go as a squad, I remember.  Q. How many people would go?  A. Usually the whole squad, between give or take if some people were off on vacation or sick, it could be between six to ten, maybe.  Q. Did you ever gauge why Tashii asked to be taken to the valet?  A. No.  Q. All right. So I'm going to get back to the incident a little bit.  So you set the coffee down. Where do you set it, on the floor?	11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Is that usually the busiest night on the 13 Strip?  14 A. Depending on what talent is in town, yes. 15 Q. Was there a lot of foot traffic in the 16 Venetian? 17 A. I recall yes. 18 Q. That's a pretty popular casino? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Now, when you saw Tashii, you could tell he was sweating; is that correct? 21 A. Yes.

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	14 (Pages 50 to 53)
Page 50	Page 52
Q. Did he seem a little paranoid to you? A. Nothing I guess it would be inconsistent with him saying that he almost got hit by a car running across the street. To me, it didn't strike as unusual. Q. Okay. In your statement, you said, "He didn't say it was directly across the street. For all I know, it was a distance."  I want to ask you if you can remember what you thought that evening. Did you take it to mean that he had run a long distance to get where he had been or?  A. Even it was directly across the street, on both east and west sides of the Strip, north and southbound lanes, there's three lanes, not including turning lanes or I guess turning lanes into a property, which could potentially be four on each side, so it would be total. And then, there's the median that in some places is going to have like a barrier. Q. So it's quite a distance, correct? A. Yeah. Q. At that time, did you feel like he	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Was this the first time as a law enforcement officer you had been involved in a situation where a citizen was killed?  A. Yep. Q. In your military service, have you ever been involved in a situation where somebody was been killed?  A. I haven't been deployed. Q. So you had mentioned that it was shocking to you because of everything that happened and that it shouldn't have happened.  Why shouldn't it have happened A. It's my understanding Q in your opinion? A we were at a consensual stop. I don't know what conversation they had when I was away. I have no idea. I was under the presumption we were on consensual, which means I have no legal justification to follow him or to do anything within my legal capacity. He asked for help. We offered it. I know both Lopera and I would have been more than happy to help him with whatever he needed, but even the
exhibited any signs of excited delirium?	criteria for the 2000 at that time, you know, the
Page 51	Page 53
A. At that time, it didn't strike me, no.  Q. Did he seem out of breath to you?  A. I can't recall.  Q. And this is a normal question I ask in the beginning of a depo, but I'll ask it now.  Did you review any documents before coming in today to refresh your recollection?  A. I briefly looked at the first 20 pages of my CIRT statement and read through my last deposition briefly, but nothing was, I guess, studied.  Q. Did you review any video surveillance or body cams?  A. No. I've made it a point to not watch those.  Q. Does it upset you to watch those?  A. Yes.  Q. Was this event shocking to you?	brief interaction that I was there for, he didn't hit any of the four criterias for me to legally hold him.  Q. Are you trained at the academy on foot pursuits?  A. Yeah, they go over it. Q. Okay. And it's my understanding that different officers have different opinions on when to follow through on a foot pursuit.  A. Yes. Q. Is that your understanding? A. Yes. Q. I had an officer, and this is just a preliminary comment to a question, who told me he was a more experienced officer in Henderson and told me that he was training somebody new, and somebody saw them and started running away and that the newer officer he told the new officer, don't worry,
Q. Was this event shocking to you?  A. Yes.  Q. How so?  Do you want to take a break?  A. It was shocking because of everything that had happened, and it shouldn't have happened.  Q. Just wait for your attorney to come back.  (Pause in proceedings.)	officer he told the new officer, don't worry, we'll see him next week or whatever. It's not worth the danger that's involved.  Do you have a specific criteria of when to initiate a foot pursuit?  A. I don't think there's a steadfast criteria. I think there's a lot of factors that will play influence on it.  One of them that whenever I have been in a

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

Page 56
Q. Okay. When you would witness Officer Lopera, you said earlier that sometimes he could be maybe a little abrasive or rough on traffic stops, not necessarily physically but just in the way he interacted with citizens, did you ever ask him, like hey, tone it down or A. No. It's MR. McNUTT: Objection, form. I need to get an objection in whenever he's
done, but you were cutting him off.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sure. That's fine. Let  me rephrase the question. I'll withdraw it.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you ever have conversations with him about the tone that he would use with citizens?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form,
mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Can I answer? MR. ANDERSON: Yeah. THE WITNESS: No. Different officers have different perceptions and I guess different experiences that are going to lead to act a certain way or not.  If it's somebody's, not specifically his,
Page 57
if it's someone's personality to be more abrasive or direct, then that's their personality.  Are they doing anything wrong? No. Is it how I would do it? No.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. All right. During the investigation, did you ever come to learn Bryan Yant's history as a police officer in officer-involved shootings? A. I've heard about it. Q. Okay. Did you know about that before this incident? A. No. Q. When did you first learn about it? A. I can't remember who I was speaking with who is more tenured on the department, and I guess a conversation had came up about who my rep is, and I said, "Bryan Yant." And they said that is something that he had been in multiple OISs, and I think it was him that shot someone who was trying to destroy evidence. Q. Okay. Did you learn that while he was your rep? A. I can't recall.

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	Page 58		Page 60
1 changed	out?	1	as.
	o. My specific reason for having him	2	I believe her boyfriend or her husband had
	out is I believed it was a conflict of	3	called and said that she's going through a crisis, or
	bout him repping every person on that	4	I can't remember the details, but when I had I was
5 incident.		5	the first arriving.
	ad anybody ever told you from the police	6	And I saw her in a car, and when my car had
	ent that Bryan Yant should not even be on the	7	pulled up, her getting out, and she was sweating. It
	ed on what he did?	8	was daytime, sun was up, it was summertime. She was
10100 040	think I recall hearing that. I remember	9	sweating and inconsistent speech and yelling, not
	hat they put him at the PPA so he was off	10	making sense of her words.
the street		11	And a couple of my other backups had showed
	/hen you were dealing with Tashii inside	12	up, and we ended up putting her into custody for
٧. '	were you ever concerned for your safety?	13	safety reasons.
	ly safety, no.	14	Q. Is that what's referred to as like a legal
1 4, 1,	/ere you ever concerned for	15	2000?
	opera's safety?	1.6	A. Yes, I believe she was legaled.
17 A. N	· ·	17	Q. Contrasting that with Tashii, was he able
7 K. 1	o. ou're a crisis intervention certified,	1.8	to speak articulately, clearly?
19 correct?	oute a crisis intervention certified,	19	A. As I recall, yes. It wasn't like the other
20 A. Y	'an	20	excited delirium, or ED, call that I had had.
1 8.		21	
	nd was that in January 2016?	22	Q. Did you perceive him to be in mental crisis
/ L, I		23	at that time?
Q. I.	that something that you have to be	24	A. Not that I can recall.
1000111110		25	Q. All right. Sometimes with somebody who is
<sup>25</sup> A. Y	es.	2.5	in crisis, is the way they're dressed can be an
	Page 59		Page 61
1 Q. H	ave you been recertified in it?	1	indicator to you or if they're dressed at all?
2 A. I	believe so. I can't remember what date.	2	A. Um-hum.
3 I know tl	nat they end up sending a letter to your	3	Q. Can you explain that?
4 supervise	or, and you go to the class you're scheduled	4	A. He was appropriately dressed for the
5 to.		5	weather.
6 Q. D	id Officer Lopera ever tell you that he	6	Q. Okay.
7 had lapse	ed in some sort of occasions?	7	A. I think I remember him having, I think like
8 <b>M</b>	R. McNUTT: Objection, form, assumes facts	8	a short-sleeve shirt on and jeans.
9 not in ev	idence.	9	Q. Is there anything that you strike that.
10 TF	IE WITNESS: Not that I recall.	1.0	Can you recall him speaking abnormally or
11 BY MR.	LAGOMARSINO:	11	normally?
12 Q. A	nd you've been on crisis intervention team	12	A. Not that I can recall.
	alls before, correct?	13	Q. I'm sorry, that was a terrible question.
13 related c	es.	14	Was there anything about the way that he
<ul> <li>13 related c</li> <li>14 A. Y</li> </ul>		1.5	was talking that seemed abnormal to you?
14 A. Y	nd had you ever been the primary officer	1	
14 A. Y 15 Q. A	and had you ever been the primary officer situation where you were charged with	16	<ol> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> </ol>
14 A. Y 15 Q. A 16 in such a			A. Not that I can recall.     Q. Okay.
14 A. Y 15 Q. A 16 in such a	situation where you were charged with vith a subject of	16	
14 A. Y 15 Q. A 16 in such a 17 talking v 18 A. Y	situation where you were charged with vith a subject of	16 17	Q. Okay. Did he appear to be mentally ill to you?
14 A. Y 15 Q. A 16 in such a 17 talking v 18 A. Y	situation where you were charged with vith a subject of es. somebody in crisis?	16 17 18	Q. Okay.
14 A. Y 15 Q. A 16 in such a 17 talking v 18 A. Y 19 Q 20 A. Y	situation where you were charged with vith a subject of es. somebody in crisis?	16 17 18 19	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>Did he appear to be mentally ill to you?</li><li>A. Nothing that struck me, but even if he was, it's not a crime.</li></ul>
14 A. Y. 15 Q. A. 16 in such a 17 talking v. 18 A. Y. 19 Q 20 A. Y. 21 Q. I.	situation where you were charged with vith a subject of 'es. somebody in crisis? 'es. believe you mentioned in your statement	16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Did he appear to be mentally ill to you?</li> <li>A. Nothing that struck me, but even if he was, it's not a crime.</li> <li>Q. Does Metro have a policy on dealing with</li> </ul>
14 A. Y. 15 Q. A. 16 in such a 17 talking v. 18 A. Y. 19 Q 20 A. Y. 21 Q. I. 22 about soo	situation where you were charged with vith a subject of es. somebody in crisis?	16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Did he appear to be mentally ill to you?</li> <li>A. Nothing that struck me, but even if he was, it's not a crime.</li> <li>Q. Does Metro have a policy on dealing with the mentally ill?</li> </ul>
14 A. Y. 15 Q. A. 16 in such a 17 talking v. 18 A. Y. 19 Q 20 A. Y. 21 Q. I. 22 about sor 23 A. U.	situation where you were charged with with a subject of es. somebody in crisis? es. believe you mentioned in your statement mebody, a female who was in a car?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Did he appear to be mentally ill to you?</li> <li>A. Nothing that struck me, but even if he was, it's not a crime.</li> <li>Q. Does Metro have a policy on dealing with</li> </ul>

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 62	Page 6
1	A. Yes.	remember checking every door, there were locke
2	Q. Does mental illness alone require a special	doors, open doors, locked doors behind those.
3	police response?	There was no vocals, no yelling, no
4	A. I think if it's if it's requested. If	4 screaming.
5	it's a call for service and they request CIT. I'm	5 I remember going back to where we had
	not sure how the verbiage goes through the dispatcher	started to see if it just looped around, and I tried
	at the call center.	to find my own way out.
8	Q. Sometimes you'll see mentally ill people on	Q. Did you ever hear any noises from Tashii
9 1	the street, correct?	9 other than
10	A. Sure.	10 A. I heard nothing.
11	Q. If they're not doing anything wrong, does	Q. Sorry?
	that require a response?	12 A. I heard nothing.
13	A. No.	Q. At that time, did you believe that a foot
14	Q. Is it fair to say that they basically have	pursuit was a valid option?
	the right to be left alone as long as there's no	15 A. No.
	crime that's been committed?	Q. Did you perceive at that time that Tashii
17	A. Yes.	posed a threat to himself?
18		posed a direct to diffused?  18 A. No.
	Q. When you saw him outside the coffee shop, did you ever feel like you had to call medical for	A. No.  Q. At that time, did you perceive that Tashii
	him?	20 presented a threat to others?
21		21 A. No. No.
22	A. No.	71. 110. 110.
	Q. When was the first time that you perceived	Q. Did you ever give any verbal commands
23 <sub>1</sub>	that a foot pursuit had occurred?	Tusiii.
	A. I never thought a foot pursuit had started.	71. 110.
2.3	There was no radio traffic that had started. There	25 Q. Did you ever hear Officer Lopera give an
***************************************	Page 63	Daga 6
	rage 03	Page 6
	was no radio traffic that I can recall.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in
2	_	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?
2	was no radio traffic that I can recall.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in
2	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?
2 3 4	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had
2 3 4 5 1 6	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived there
2 3 4 5	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived there to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in
2 3 4 5 1 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 1	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived there to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in there, the sense of direction was gone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain it, but I didn't know if there was like a coffee	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived there to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in there, the sense of direction was gone?  A. It's gone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain it, but I didn't know if there was like a coffee stance that I didn't know about.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived ther to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in there, the sense of direction was gone?  A. It's gone.  Q. At some point, did you get into an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no. Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain it, but I didn't know if there was like a coffee stance that I didn't know about.  A. Hum-um.  Q. All right. Did you follow the way that	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived there to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in there, the sense of direction was gone?  A. It's gone.  Q. At some point, did you get into an elevator?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was no radio traffic that I can recall.  Q. Did you believe that a crime strike that.  In your dealings with Tashii, did you believe that he had committed a crime at that time?  A. At that time, no.  Q. I was reading through some of your CIRT statement, and you made a comment, I don't know if it was a joke or if I'm just ignorant on police stances.  But it's that you're trained to have a basic stance, and it says, "Mine is coffee."  A. Oh. No.  Q. Is that a joke?  A. I don't know if that was a mistype, but no.  Q. Okay.  A. Do you need me to explain what a basic stance is?  Q. Sure. Well, no, you don't have to explain it, but I didn't know if there was like a coffee stance that I didn't know about.  A. Hum-um.	verbal commands to Tashii when you were there in person?  A. No. When I had showed up, he was, he had stepped away, and there were other officers who were starting to give aid.  Q. When you went into where you perceived there to go into that service area, can you describe that area in terms of stairwells and doors and  A. Oh. I guess the best way I could say it, it was a spider web. It seemed like there were different halls that led to other doors, and there were locked doors into offices, and there was a stairwell. I remember I saw, I think like a maintenance guy or a linen, linen guy.  And then he directed me to an elevator. I tried to find an elevator, asked for security. To this day, I have no idea how I got out.  Q. Is it fair to say that once you went in there, the sense of direction was gone?  A. It's gone.  Q. At some point, did you get into an elevator?

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

Page 66	Page 68
A. I had no idea where I was going.	to initiate a call and call it out where it's going
Q. At some point, did you get outside?	to actually be a call for service or an interaction
3 A. Yes.	to initiate your body camera. If it's a consensual,
Q. And how did you know where to go?	I remember him saying don't call it out, don't jamb
5 A. When I had stepped out, there were a bunch	5 up the radio because the radios are jammed as they
of police cars and lights on.	6 are.
Q. And so, did you run up to the scene?	Q. Okay. You had mentioned in your statement
8 A. Yes.	8 that you had a 94.4 percent compliancy rating on the
9 Q. When you ran track, what events or type of	9 body cam?
track did you run, I guess?	<sup>10</sup> A. Yes.
A. I trained in the heptathlon and the 800. I	Q. How is that measured?
did cross country too. There was distance in there.	A. Calls that actually get activated, whether
13 I threw a little bit. A little bit of everything.	it's a person stop or a vehicle stop, versus how many
Q. At what point do you recall specifically	videos you have that match when the call was created.
losing sight of Officer Lopera in the beginning?	Q. Oh, okay. And how did you know that that
A. I think the last I saw them is when they	was your rating?
had turned the corner. I don't know the distance.	A. I believe it's bimonthly, you will get an
That was the last time.	email from the body cam detail saying your
MR. McNUTT: Andre, can I ask a question	19 compliancy.
right there?	Q. And is there is a required level that you
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Sure.	have to have?
MR. McNUTT: Where they turned what corner?	A. Not that I can recall on policy. A lot of
I'm unclear as to where you're at.	supervisors will say you're good if you're above
THE WITNESS: I think there was and	80 percent.
please forgive me, it's been two years since I've	Q. Okay. In this particular incident, were
Page 67	Page 69
been back there.	there any issues with the operation of your body
<ul> <li>been back there.</li> <li>I think the angle of the hallway had</li> </ul>	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?
<ul> <li>been back there.</li> <li>I think the angle of the hallway had</li> <li>turned. To what degree, I don't know.</li> </ul>	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.
<ul> <li>been back there.</li> <li>I think the angle of the hallway had</li> <li>turned. To what degree, I don't know.</li> <li>MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside</li> </ul>	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that
<ul> <li>been back there.</li> <li>I think the angle of the hallway had</li> <li>turned. To what degree, I don't know.</li> <li>MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside</li> <li>the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?</li> </ul>	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii;
<ul> <li>been back there.</li> <li>I think the angle of the hallway had</li> <li>turned. To what degree, I don't know.</li> <li>MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside</li> <li>the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> </ul>	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?
<ul> <li>been back there.</li> <li>I think the angle of the hallway had</li> <li>turned. To what degree, I don't know.</li> <li>MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside</li> <li>the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.</li> </ul>	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.
been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.
been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody
been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.
been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. How far of a distance outside did you run?  A. I can't remember. I was winded.  Q. Okay.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge,
been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? A. I can't remember. I was winded. Q. Okay. A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge,
been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? A. I can't remember. I was winded. Q. Okay. A. It was uphill, like a loading dock.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?
been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? A. I can't remember. I was winded. Q. Okay. A. It was uphill, like a loading dock. Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.
been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? A. I can't remember. I was winded. Q. Okay. A. It was uphill, like a loading dock. Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking
1 been back there. 2 I think the angle of the hallway had 3 turned. To what degree, I don't know. 4 MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside 5 the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. 8 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 9 Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? 10 A. I can't remember. I was winded. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. It was uphill, like a loading dock. 13 Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside? 14 outside? 15 A. Oh, yeah. 16 Q. When is the first time that you activated	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?
been back there.  I think the angle of the hallway had turned. To what degree, I don't know.  MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? A. I can't remember. I was winded. Q. Okay. A. It was uphill, like a loading dock. Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside? A. Oh, yeah. Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.
1 been back there. 2 I think the angle of the hallway had 3 turned. To what degree, I don't know. 4 MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside 5 the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. 8 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 9 Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? 10 A. I can't remember. I was winded. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. It was uphill, like a loading dock. 13 Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside? 14 outside? 15 A. Oh, yeah. 16 Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?
1 been back there. 2 I think the angle of the hallway had 3 turned. To what degree, I don't know. 4 MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside 5 the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. 8 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 9 Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? 10 A. I can't remember. I was winded. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. It was uphill, like a loading dock. 13 Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside? 14 outside? 15 A. Oh, yeah. 16 Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam? 18 A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars.	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.
1 been back there. 2 I think the angle of the hallway had 3 turned. To what degree, I don't know. 4 MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside 5 the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. 8 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 9 Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? 10 A. I can't remember. I was winded. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. It was uphill, like a loading dock. 13 Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside? 14 outside? 15 A. Oh, yeah. 16 Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam? 18 A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars. 19 Q. What is the training of when you're	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.  That not everyone's focus is going to be on the same
1 been back there. 2 I think the angle of the hallway had 3 turned. To what degree, I don't know. 4 MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside 5 the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. 8 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 9 Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? 10 A. I can't remember. I was winded. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. It was uphill, like a loading dock. 13 Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside? 14 outside? 15 A. Oh, yeah. 16 Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam? 18 A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars. 19 Q. What is the training of when you're supposed to activate your body cam?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.  That not everyone's focus is going to be on the same place. There's going to be multiple things that
1 been back there. 2 I think the angle of the hallway had 3 turned. To what degree, I don't know. 4 MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside 5 the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. 8 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 9 Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? 10 A. I can't remember. I was winded. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. It was uphill, like a loading dock. 13 Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside? 14 outside? 15 A. Oh, yeah. 16 Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam? 18 A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars. 19 Q. What is the training of when you're supposed to activate your body cam?	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.  That not everyone's focus is going to be on the same place. There's going to be multiple things that likely need to be updated through a radio dispatch.
1 been back there. 2 I think the angle of the hallway had 3 turned. To what degree, I don't know. 4 MR. McNUTT: So they were physically inside 5 the hallway when you're saying they turned a corner? 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 MR. McNUTT: That was all. Thank you. 8 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 9 Q. How far of a distance outside did you run? 10 A. I can't remember. I was winded. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. It was uphill, like a loading dock. 13 Q. Do you think you were perspiring that night outside? 14 outside? 15 A. Oh, yeah. 16 Q. When is the first time that you activated your body cam? 18 A. When I had stepped out and saw the police cars. 19 Q. What is the training of when you're supposed to activate your body cam? 20 A. When you engage into like a contact with a	there any issues with the operation of your body camera not working?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. And so, at the scene, you arrived at that time, you perceived officers providing aid to Tashii; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you getting any direction from anybody at the scene?  A. No.  Q. Was Sergeant Crumrine, to your knowledge, giving any direction?  A. No. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. Did anybody appear to you to be taking charge of the scene?  A. No. Not that I can recall.  Q. What does it mean when somebody says that the scene is dynamic?  A. That there's multiple things going on.  That not everyone's focus is going to be on the same place. There's going to be multiple things that likely need to be updated through a radio dispatch.

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

Page 72
get him in the proper position to give aid.
Q. Okay. I'll just identify it for the
record, at page 65 of your CIRT statement, lines 10
and 11, you say I'll give you some context. It
5 says, starting at line 5:
6 "Do you remember anything what the
officers around him were saying at
8 this point or doing?"
9 And your answer was:
"Umm, one was rubbing his stomach.
Another was rabbing ins secretari.
iney stated, you know, giving cirk,
checking his pulse. And they said
okay."
And then, you say:
"I remember someone was doing that
on his ankle and up on his neck."
A. Now that you said it, yes, starting to rub,
like rubbing like where there's a lot of nerve
endings to see if there's a response.
Q. Okay. Do you remember what you meant when
you say, "I remember someone was doing that on his
ankle and up on his neck"?
A. Maybe checking pulse.
I don't remember then what I was thinking,
Page 73
but now I would presume it would be pulse.
Q. Okay. But you're not sure at this point?
<sup>3</sup> A. At this point, no. Sorry.
Q. That's okay.
5 You put blue gloves on at that point?
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. Why did you do that?
A. I know from training that giving CPR is
yery exhausting, so I was ready to step in if someone
else needed to take a break for a second.
Q. When you say CPR, are you saying
mouth-to-mouth resuscitation?
mount to mount resuscitation.
7. Chest compressions.
Q. Were you contained at the section as to what
15 was going on?
16 A. Yeah.
i
Q. Do you know why?
Q. Do you know why? A. I didn't know what happened.
17 Q. Do you know why? 18 A. I didn't know what happened. 19 Q. Several times in the body cam footage,
17 Q. Do you know why? 18 A. I didn't know what happened. 19 Q. Several times in the body cam footage, 20 you're turning your camera on, then off, then on,
17 Q. Do you know why? 18 A. I didn't know what happened. 19 Q. Several times in the body cam footage,
17 Q. Do you know why? 18 A. I didn't know what happened. 19 Q. Several times in the body cam footage, 20 you're turning your camera on, then off, then on,
17 Q. Do you know why? 18 A. I didn't know what happened. 19 Q. Several times in the body cam footage, 20 you're turning your camera on, then off, then on, 21 then off.
Q. Do you know why?  A. I didn't know what happened.  Q. Several times in the body cam footage,  you're turning your camera on, then off, then on,  then off.  What is the reason for that?

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

Page 74	Page 76
Q. At that time, when you observed Tashii, did	1 Craig, you
you look at his pupils?	MR. ANDERSON: Yeah, it's fine with me and
A. I don't recall.	3 the witness.
Q. Did you remember feeling that he was under	4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
the influence of narcotics when you first saw him?	5 approximately 11:58 a.m. We are going off the
6 A. No, I don't recall that.	6 record.
Q. Prior to that time, had you ever arrested	7 (A recess was taken.)
8 anybody on the Strip for being under the influence of	8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
9 a controlled substance?	9 approximately wait till it changes the time is
A. I believe so. I can't remember specifics.	approximately 12:11 p.m. We are going back on the
Q. Were you in the Venetian itself or were you	11 record.
in the plaza?	12
A. Honestly, I know they connect, but I don't	13 EXAMINATION
know where the dividing line is.	14 BY MR. McNUTT:
15 Q. Okay.	Q. Officer Lif, my name is Dan McNutt. We met
A. I would presume the Venetian because of the	out in the hallway before and at your prior
doors that we went in.	17 deposition.
Q. Did Officer Lopera ever communicate to you	18 A. Yes.
that he was going to do a pat-down of Tashii?	Q. I represent Ken Lopera. And just to avoid
20 A. No.	any doubt, you're still under oath.
Q. I understand it's probably been a long time	Do you understand that?
since you reviewed the body cam footage, but I want	22 A. Yes.
to ask you your perception.	Q. I've got just a few questions. I don't
Have you watched Officer Lopera's body cam	think we'll take too long. I understand you're going
25 footage?	25 to a graveyard shift tonight.
Page 75	Page 77
A. Just what was played on the news and then	A. Take your time.
the Review Board.	Q. Okay. We'll try to be as efficient as
Q. What is your understanding of how long it	<sup>3</sup> possible.
4 takes to strike that.	4 You testified earlier that you gave several
5 Do you know what an LVNR is?	statements. One was a FIT statement; is that right?
<ol> <li>A. A lateral vascular neck restraint.</li> </ol>	6 A. Yes.
Q. How long is it supposed to be imposed	TO A Little of CONTRACT
	Q. And that came before your CIRT statement,
before it takes effect, to your knowledge?	8 correct?
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10	<sup>8</sup> correct? <sup>9</sup> A. Correct.
<ul> <li>A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10</li> <li>seconds or less.</li> </ul>	correct?     A. Correct.     Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT
<ul> <li>A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10</li> <li>seconds or less.</li> <li>Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means</li> </ul>	correct?     A. Correct.     Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT     statement occurred the night of the incident around
<ul> <li>A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10</li> <li>seconds or less.</li> </ul>	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017?
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 10 seconds or less. 11 Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means 12 like put them out? 13 A. Correct.	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes.
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 10 seconds or less. 11 Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means 12 like put them out? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 10 seconds or less. 11 Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means 12 like put them out? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at 15 Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii 15 Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 10 seconds or less. 11 Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means 12 like put them out? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at 15 Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident 16 the difference between a LVNR and a rear naked choke?	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii 15 Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a 16 BMA?
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 10 seconds or less. 11 Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means 12 like put them out? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at 15 Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident 16 the difference between a LVNR and a rear naked choke? 17 A. Not that I recall.	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii 15 Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a 16 BMA? 17 A. Um-hum.
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 10 seconds or less. 11 Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means 12 like put them out? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at 15 Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident 16 the difference between a LVNR and a rear naked choke? 17 A. Not that I recall. 18 They make sure you understand in detail the	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii 15 Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a 16 BMA? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. What is a BMA?
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 10 seconds or less. 11 Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means 12 like put them out? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at 15 Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident 16 the difference between a LVNR and a rear naked choke? 17 A. Not that I recall.	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii 15 Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a 16 BMA? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. What is a BMA? 19 A. Black male adult.
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 10 seconds or less. 11 Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means 12 like put them out? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at 15 Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident 16 the difference between a LVNR and a rear naked choke? 17 A. Not that I recall. 18 They make sure you understand in detail the 19 LVNR and the purpose and how it takes effect. 20 Q. Okay. All right.	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii 15 Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a 16 BMA? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. What is a BMA? 19 A. Black male adult. 20 You identified the BMA as, quote, profusely
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 10 seconds or less. 11 Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means 12 like put them out? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at 15 Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident 16 the difference between a LVNR and a rear naked choke? 17 A. Not that I recall. 18 They make sure you understand in detail the 19 LVNR and the purpose and how it takes effect.	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii 15 Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a 16 BMA? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. What is a BMA? 19 A. Black male adult. 20 You identified the BMA as, quote, profusely sweating?
9 A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 10 seconds or less. 11 Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means 12 like put them out? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at 15 Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident 16 the difference between a LVNR and a rear naked choke? 17 A. Not that I recall. 18 They make sure you understand in detail the 19 LVNR and the purpose and how it takes effect. 20 Q. Okay. All right.	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii 15 Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a 16 BMA? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. What is a BMA? 19 A. Black male adult. 20 Q. You identified the BMA as, quote, profusely sweating? 21 sweating? 22 A. Yes.
A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 seconds or less.  Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means like put them out?  A. Correct. Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident the difference between a LVNR and a rear naked choke?  A. Not that I recall. They make sure you understand in detail the LVNR and the purpose and how it takes effect. Q. Okay. All right. I don't have any further questions.	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii 15 Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a 16 BMA? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. What is a BMA? 19 A. Black male adult. 20 Q. You identified the BMA as, quote, profusely sweating? 21 sweating? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Do you recall that?
A. It's fairly quick. I'd say within 10 seconds or less.  Q. And when you say, "take effect," that means like put them out?  A. Correct.  Q. Were you ever taught in the academy or at Metro in any kind of training prior to this incident the difference between a LVNR and a rear naked choke?  A. Not that I recall.  They make sure you understand in detail the LVNR and the purpose and how it takes effect.  Q. Okay. All right. I don't have any further questions. MR. McNUTT: Why don't we take a quick	8 correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And if I recall correctly, your FIT 11 statement occurred the night of the incident around 12 May 14th, 2017? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Do you recall that you identified Tashii 15 Farmer or at that time, as you referred to him, as a 16 BMA? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. What is a BMA? 19 A. Black male adult. 20 Q. You identified the BMA as, quote, profusely 21 sweating? 22 A. Yes.

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

	21 (rages /o to oi)
Page 78	Page 80
him as being profusely sweating? What does that mean	A. I'd say it would be more subjective.
2 to you?	Q. So if somebody is not speaking at all but
A. Visible beads of sweat, I'd say. I should	completely naked in the middle of the Strip, you may
have elaborated that, and I mean visible beads of	make a judgment that they are suffering
sweat. Rolling sweat beads.	A. That's a good indicator, yes.
6 Q. Okay.	l'm sorry to interrupt you.
A. Maybe like you can see it through clothes.	7 Q. That's okay.
Q. And is that your definition just generally,	8 Or alternatively, it could be a variety of
or is that the definition of what you saw on Tashii	<sup>9</sup> factors that would draw you to that conclusion?
Farmer?	10 A. Yes.
A. That's my definition generally. That's if	Q. Are any of those things dispositive as a
12 I were to be sweating and there's rolling beads of	patrol officer, or are they simply your perception at
sweat and my clothes have sweat marks on them, to me,	the time?
that's profusely sweating. To me.	A. I guess I don't understand what you mean.
Q. So to your recollection you said that	Q. Well, you're not a psychiatrist or medical
Tashii Farmer was sweating profusely. What did you	doctor, correct?
300.	71. Conect.
71. Rolling boards of sweat.	Q. So you're not technically qualified to
Q. Oktay: I find was ins electring physically	diagnose them?
sweaty as well?	A. Correct.
A. Not that I can recall. I	Q. So back to my question.
Q. Do you Thi sony.	Your suspicions are not dispositive of
7. Sust not that I can i cean i ight now, no.	their condition, it's just what you perceive at the
Q. Bo you recall what he was wearing.	time, correct?
A. I think it was like a black or dark color,	A. Correct.
Page 79	Page 81
like maybe dark navy T-shirt and jeans.	Q. So sitting here today, can you say with
Q. Would that have made it more difficult to	certainty that Tashii Farmer was not suffering from
see sweat on his clothes or at least his shirt?	<sup>3</sup> excited delirium?
<sup>4</sup> A. Possibly.	<sup>4</sup> A. Not with certainty.
<sup>5</sup> Q. You stated in your CIRT statement that	<sup>5</sup> Q. And at the time, in fact that evening, you
6 there were several there's a variety of factors to	
	6 thought her was in fact exhibiting certain signs of
<sup>7</sup> use in identifying excited delirium, correct?	<ul> <li>thought her was in fact exhibiting certain signs of</li> <li>excited delirium, correct?</li> </ul>
8 A. Yes.	<ul> <li>excited delirium, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>
8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Do you know what they are?	<ul> <li>excited delirium, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera,</li> </ul>
8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Do you know what they are? 10 A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity,	<ul> <li>excited delirium, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera,</li> <li>first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your</li> </ul>
A. Yes.  9 Q. Do you know what they are?  10 A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity,  11 irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put	<ul> <li>excited delirium, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera,</li> <li>first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your</li> <li>proximity from Officer Lopera?</li> </ul>
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity,  irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put  together. That's all I can recall.	<ul> <li>excited delirium, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera,</li> <li>first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your</li> <li>proximity from Officer Lopera?</li> <li>A. Probably within a few feet from each other.</li> </ul>
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity, irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified	<ul> <li>excited delirium, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera,</li> <li>first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your</li> <li>proximity from Officer Lopera?</li> <li>A. Probably within a few feet from each other.</li> <li>Q. So you were essentially walking together?</li> </ul>
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity,  irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.	<ul> <li>excited delirium, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera,</li> <li>first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your</li> <li>proximity from Officer Lopera?</li> <li>A. Probably within a few feet from each other.</li> <li>Q. So you were essentially walking together?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity,  irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.  What were they?	<ul> <li>excited delirium, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera,</li> <li>first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your</li> <li>proximity from Officer Lopera?</li> <li>A. Probably within a few feet from each other.</li> <li>Q. So you were essentially walking together?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And I think you testified earlier that you</li> </ul>
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity,  irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.  What were they?  A. It was sweating and I guess not making	excited delirium, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera, first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your proximity from Officer Lopera?  A. Probably within a few feet from each other.  Q. So you were essentially walking together?  A. Yes.  Q. And I think you testified earlier that you left the Coffee Bean and you were walking to some
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity,  irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.  What were they?  A. It was sweating and I guess not making sense about maybe why he needed to go to valet or	excited delirium, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera, first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your proximity from Officer Lopera?  A. Probably within a few feet from each other.  Q. So you were essentially walking together?  A. Yes.  Q. And I think you testified earlier that you left the Coffee Bean and you were walking to some area of the casino, correct?
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity,  irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.  What were they?  A. It was sweating and I guess not making sense about maybe why he needed to go to valet or asking to go to valet.	excited delirium, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera, first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your proximity from Officer Lopera?  A. Probably within a few feet from each other.  Q. So you were essentially walking together?  A. Yes.  Q. And I think you testified earlier that you left the Coffee Bean and you were walking to some area of the casino, correct?  A. Correct.
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity, irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.  What were they?  A. It was sweating and I guess not making sense about maybe why he needed to go to valet or asking to go to valet.  Q. And was it also paranoia?	excited delirium, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera, first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your proximity from Officer Lopera?  A. Probably within a few feet from each other.  Q. So you were essentially walking together?  A. Yes.  Q. And I think you testified earlier that you left the Coffee Bean and you were walking to some area of the casino, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And Tashii Farmer in fact approached the
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity, irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.  What were they?  A. It was sweating and I guess not making sense about maybe why he needed to go to valet or asking to go to valet.  Q. And was it also paranoia?  A. Possibly, yes.	excited delirium, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera, first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your proximity from Officer Lopera?  A. Probably within a few feet from each other.  Q. So you were essentially walking together?  A. Yes.  Q. And I think you testified earlier that you left the Coffee Bean and you were walking to some area of the casino, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And Tashii Farmer in fact approached the two of you, correct?
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity, irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.  What were they?  A. It was sweating and I guess not making sense about maybe why he needed to go to valet or asking to go to valet.  Q. And was it also paranoia?  A. Possibly, yes.  Q. Is there a certain amount of elements that	excited delirium, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera, first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your proximity from Officer Lopera?  A. Probably within a few feet from each other.  Q. So you were essentially walking together?  A. Yes.  Q. And I think you testified earlier that you left the Coffee Bean and you were walking to some area of the casino, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And Tashii Farmer in fact approached the two of you, correct?  A. Correct.
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity, irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.  What were they?  A. It was sweating and I guess not making sense about maybe why he needed to go to valet or asking to go to valet.  Q. And was it also paranoia?  A. Possibly, yes.  Q. Is there a certain amount of elements that you have to have in order to determine that someone	excited delirium, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera, first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your proximity from Officer Lopera?  A. Probably within a few feet from each other.  Q. So you were essentially walking together?  A. Yes.  Q. And I think you testified earlier that you left the Coffee Bean and you were walking to some area of the casino, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And Tashii Farmer in fact approached the two of you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. But in your CIRT statement, you said that
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity, irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.  What were they?  A. It was sweating and I guess not making sense about maybe why he needed to go to valet or asking to go to valet.  Q. And was it also paranoia?  A. Possibly, yes.  Q. Is there a certain amount of elements that you have to have in order to determine that someone is under the suffering from excited delirium, or	excited delirium, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera, first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your proximity from Officer Lopera?  A. Probably within a few feet from each other.  Q. So you were essentially walking together?  A. Yes.  Q. And I think you testified earlier that you left the Coffee Bean and you were walking to some area of the casino, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And Tashii Farmer in fact approached the two of you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. But in your CIRT statement, you said that he was primarily he being Tashii Farmer was
A. Yes.  Q. Do you know what they are?  A. I guess excessive sweating, nudity, irrational speech, random, I guess, sentences put together. That's all I can recall.  Q. And in your CIRT statement, you identified that he was showing two of those signs.  What were they?  A. It was sweating and I guess not making sense about maybe why he needed to go to valet or asking to go to valet.  Q. And was it also paranoia?  A. Possibly, yes.  Q. Is there a certain amount of elements that you have to have in order to determine that someone	excited delirium, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. When you and your partner, Ken Lopera, first encountered Tashii Farmer, what was your proximity from Officer Lopera?  A. Probably within a few feet from each other.  Q. So you were essentially walking together?  A. Yes.  Q. And I think you testified earlier that you left the Coffee Bean and you were walking to some area of the casino, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And Tashii Farmer in fact approached the two of you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. But in your CIRT statement, you said that

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	22 (Pages 82 to 85)
Page 82	Page 84
A. That's correct.  And you made a statement that you took that	the area around him. If there was someone trying to walk up on his stop, I would stop it so he could
as kind of an unconscious sign to let Ken take the	3 continue doing his investigation.
lead or be contact with Tashii Farmer; is that fair?	Q. And then, since if Officer Lopera was
5 A. Fair.	5 contact, then you would take subliminal cues from him
6 Q. When you and Officer Lopera you had been	6 or hand signals from him or direct verbal words from
7 working together for several months prior to this	him as to what he wanted you to do, if necessary?
8 point?	8 A. If necessary.
A. I would say several weeks, maybe not	9 Q. Would you as cover also be the person
several months at that point.	primarily responsible for radio communications?
Q. Okay. Had you guys ever trained together?	11 A. Yes.
I know you said you were in the academy together.	Q. And is that per Metro policy? I mean, is
A. I don't recall having training days while	that how they train you?
he and I were on the same squad because I was gone on	A. I can't recall specifically, but yes, it's
orders, but yes, trained together through the	part of our training. They're going to be giving
academy, yes.	their attention to who they're speaking with, and
Q. So at least so let me just for the	since I'm watching everything, I can give out the
several weeks prior to this incident, were you and	radio traffic if it's necessary.
Officer Lopera partners every day?	Q. Okay. So it was more than just the mode of
A. I can't say with certainty every day, but a	operation between you and Officer Lopera, that was
majority of the time, yes.	generally Metro policy that the person in contact is
Q. Okay. And I know you testified earlier.	not the primary communicator on the radio.
23 Is it typical for people to change partners on a	23 Is that fair?
daily basis, or it just depends on what duties you	A. That's fair.
25 have?	Q. What aspects of Tashii Farmer's behavior
Page 83	Page 85
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he  just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a  car, someone was following him. It didn't make  sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for
1 A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen. 2 A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen. 3 Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he  just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a  car, someone was following him. It didn't make  sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for  ED, excited delirium.
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT,
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention.
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training?
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team.
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct?
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct.
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.  Q. And when he was the contact, what were your	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct. Q. And what does that encompass, what types of
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.  Q. And when he was the contact, what were your responsibilities as his partner?	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct. Q. And what does that encompass, what types of diseases or maladies does that entail?
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.  Q. And when he was the contact, what were your responsibilities as his partner?  A. Cover.	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct. Q. And what does that encompass, what types of diseases or maladies does that entail? A. Various mental illnesses.
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.  Q. And when he was the contact, what were your responsibilities as his partner?  A. Cover.  Q. And tell me what cover means.	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct. Q. And what does that encompass, what types of diseases or maladies does that entail? A. Various mental illnesses. I guess they have telling traits like maybe
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.  Q. And when he was the contact, what were your responsibilities as his partner?  A. Cover.  Q. And tell me what cover means.  A. Well, are you talking about like for a	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct. Q. And what does that encompass, what types of diseases or maladies does that entail? A. Various mental illnesses. I guess they have telling traits like maybe schizophrenia, you know, PTSD, you know, excited
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.  Q. And when he was the contact, what were your responsibilities as his partner?  A. Cover.  Q. And tell me what cover means.  A. Well, are you talking about like for a vehicle stop or person stop or anything?	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct. Q. And what does that encompass, what types of diseases or maladies does that entail? A. Various mental illnesses. I guess they have telling traits like maybe schizophrenia, you know, PTSD, you know, excited delirium, they have anxiety. It can be various
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.  Q. And when he was the contact, what were your responsibilities as his partner?  A. Cover.  Q. And tell me what cover means.  A. Well, are you talking about like for a vehicle stop or person stop or anything?  Q. Well, let's start with a person stop.	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct. Q. And what does that encompass, what types of diseases or maladies does that entail? A. Various mental illnesses. I guess they have telling traits like maybe schizophrenia, you know, PTSD, you know, excited delirium, they have anxiety. It can be various different factors. Those are the ones I can think of
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.  Q. And when he was the contact, what were your responsibilities as his partner?  A. Cover.  Q. And tell me what cover means.  A. Well, are you talking about like for a vehicle stop or person stop or anything?  Q. Well, let's start with a person stop.  A. Okay. If he's going to be primary contact	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct. Q. And what does that encompass, what types of diseases or maladies does that entail? A. Various mental illnesses. I guess they have telling traits like maybe schizophrenia, you know, PTSD, you know, excited delirium, they have anxiety. It can be various different factors. Those are the ones I can think of right now.
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.  Q. And when he was the contact, what were your responsibilities as his partner?  A. Cover.  Q. And tell me what cover means.  A. Well, are you talking about like for a vehicle stop or person stop or anything?  Q. Well, let's start with a person stop.  A. Okay. If he's going to be primary contact engaging in a conversation with someone, I would step	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct. Q. And what does that encompass, what types of diseases or maladies does that entail? A. Various mental illnesses. I guess they have telling traits like maybe schizophrenia, you know, PTSD, you know, excited delirium, they have anxiety. It can be various different factors. Those are the ones I can think of right now. Q. So crisis intervention, that specific
A. On that squad, it wasn't uncommon for it to happen.  Q. But safe to say you had worked with Ken as partners for at least several weeks, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you and Ken Lopera have your own method of operation in terms of where one was primarily the driver, one was primarily not the driver or  A. He would primarily drive when we would be driving.  Q. So if he was the driver, was he also the primary contact usually when you guys had interactions with suspects?  A. Yes.  Q. And when he was the contact, what were your responsibilities as his partner?  A. Cover.  Q. And tell me what cover means.  A. Well, are you talking about like for a vehicle stop or person stop or anything?  Q. Well, let's start with a person stop.  A. Okay. If he's going to be primary contact	would inform you that he had some degree of paranoia?  A. I think it would be the saying that he just ran across the Strip, and he also got hit by a car, someone was following him. It didn't make sense, but it didn't arise like I guess a concern for ED, excited delirium. Q. I know you're, I believe it's CIT, crisis A. Intervention. Q. Team or training? A. Team. Q. But to be on the team, you've had the training, correct? A. Correct. Q. And what does that encompass, what types of diseases or maladies does that entail? A. Various mental illnesses. I guess they have telling traits like maybe schizophrenia, you know, PTSD, you know, excited delirium, they have anxiety. It can be various different factors. Those are the ones I can think of right now.

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

Page 88
there's no perceived threat, I'm going to have both
of my hands available.
<ol> <li>Q. Better situational awareness, better</li> </ol>
4 capability?
<sup>5</sup> A. Yes.
6 Q. Yes as to both?
<sup>7</sup> A. Yes.
<sup>8</sup> Q. How long from the time that Tashii Farmer
9 approached you and Officer Lopera until you lost
sight of them where you said it was around the
corner? What was that rough timeline?
A. Oh. Maybe approximately like 30 seconds to
a minute. I honestly can't recall.
Q. Okay. So that's just an estimate? We all
understand it's been two years.
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Dan, can I just take a
pretty quick break?  MR_McNUTT: Sure
wite wiero i i. Suic.
With Direction theory is get up. Just
give me two minutes.
i with the transfer
THE TIPEOGRAPHER. THE HINE IS
approximately 12.2 i p.m. we are going on the
1000rd.
25 (A brief recess was taken.)
Page 89
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
approximately 12:25 p.m. We are going back on the
<sup>3</sup> record.
4 BY MR. McNUTT:
<sup>5</sup> Q. At the time of the incident, May 14th,
6 2017, had you ever arrested anybody that was under
the influence of a controlled substance?
8 A. I can't recall any specifics, but I would
9 presume that I have.
Q. If you said in your CIRT report that you
had not, would you go with that answer?
12 A. Yes.  13 O. A little bit out of order, but when
Q: / Tittle on out of order, out vinen
in pagemasme mas questioning you, he usined you no m
iong it should take to subdue someoody of approxima
somebody using a lateral vascular neck restraint.  Do you remember that?
Do you remember that:
1 18 A Vac
18 A. Yes.
Q. And you said something less than
Q. And you said something less than 10 seconds, correct?
19 Q. And you said something less than 20 10 seconds, correct? 21 A. Yes.
19 Q. And you said something less than 20 10 seconds, correct? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Is that based on your training?
19 Q. And you said something less than 20 10 seconds, correct? 21 A. Yes.

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	Page 90	Page 92
1	better at ground fighting than you that it may take	Q. Are you trained to assume that somebody
2	longer?	you're interacting with could have a weapon on them,
3	A. I don't recall that, but it would make	and therefore, if there's going to be a stop that you
4	sense, yes.	should for officer safety verify that they do not?
5	Q. So if somebody broke your grip around, then	5 A. Yes. I can do a pat-down. I need a
6	would it take longer?	6 consent for search.
7	A. Yes.	Q. What did you do to prepare for your
8	Q. Is striking an officer a crime in the State	8 deposition today?
9	of Nevada?	9 A. Briefly looked through my CIRT for the
10	A. Yes.	first like 30-some-odd pages. I stopped and briefly
11	Q. Do you know what aggressive resistance is?	ran over my deposition from the previous.
12	A. I don't remember the definition verbatim, I	Q. Okay. Did you review any other depositions
13	can't remember.	of other officers
14	It's where their intent is to harm you.	14 A. No.
15	Q. And what about aggravated aggressive	Q or other members of Metro?
16	resistance?	16 A. No.
1.7	A. Are you looking for the definition?	Q. And I don't want to obviously, you met
18	Q. Or just tell me put them in order, which	with your lawyer
19	is a lower threat versus a higher treat.	19 A. Yes.
20	A. Aggressive and then aggravated aggressive.	Q in preparation for today or talked to
21	Q. So aggravated aggressive is obviously	21 him, correct?
22	higher?	22 A. Yes.
23	A. Correct. And that's post their intent to	Q. And I don't want to I don't want you to
24	do harm.	tell me what he told you, but I do want to know
25	Q. You testified that you had not searched	topically. Don't tell me what he said about these
	Q. Totalestined that you had not sea oned	topiouny. Boilt ten nie what he said about these
	Page 91	Page 93
1	Tashii Farmer for any weapons at any point during	things, but did he explain to you any of the
1 2	Tashii Farmer for any weapons at any point during your interaction with him, correct?	things, but did he explain to you any of the testimony that the other officers have given?
	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.	initigo, out did no explain to you dily of the
2	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with
2 3 4 5	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct. Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons? A. Not that I can recall, no.	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct. Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons? A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. You testified that you visually looked at	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct. Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons? A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct. Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons? A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct? A. Correct.	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct. Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons? A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct. Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons? A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct. Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons? A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct. Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons? A. Not that I can recall, no. Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify? A. Well, we've been taught that in order to	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.  But maybe the tell signs of if you have a	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?  A. I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.  But maybe the tell signs of if you have a weapon, I can look at your immediate area, your	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?  A. I'm not sure.  Q. It's true that you guys were initially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.  But maybe the tell signs of if you have a weapon, I can look at your immediate area, your waistband or if you have a pocket knife that's, you	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?  A. I'm not sure.  Q. It's true that you guys were initially assigned to the Hawaiian market that night, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.  But maybe the tell signs of if you have a weapon, I can look at your immediate area, your waistband or if you have a pocket knife that's, you know, clipped to your pocket, then I can see it.	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?  A. I'm not sure.  Q. It's true that you guys were initially assigned to the Hawaiian market that night, right?  A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.  But maybe the tell signs of if you have a weapon, I can look at your immediate area, your waistband or if you have a pocket knife that's, you know, clipped to your pocket, then I can see it.  Q. Right. So you didn't see anything	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?  A. I'm not sure.  Q. It's true that you guys were initially assigned to the Hawaiian market that night, right?  A. Right.  Q. Why did you guys get redirected to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.  But maybe the tell signs of if you have a weapon, I can look at your immediate area, your waistband or if you have a pocket knife that's, you know, clipped to your pocket, then I can see it.  Q. Right. So you didn't see anything  A. Correct.	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?  A. I'm not sure.  Q. It's true that you guys were initially assigned to the Hawaiian market that night, right?  A. Right.  Q. Why did you guys get redirected to the Venetian, do you recall?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1.1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.  But maybe the tell signs of if you have a weapon, I can look at your immediate area, your waistband or if you have a pocket knife that's, you know, clipped to your pocket, then I can see it.  Q. Right. So you didn't see anything  A. Correct.  Q but you would not suggest at any point	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?  A. I'm not sure.  Q. It's true that you guys were initially assigned to the Hawaiian market that night, right?  A. Right.  Q. Why did you guys get redirected to the Venetian, do you recall?  A. I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.  But maybe the tell signs of if you have a weapon, I can look at your immediate area, your waistband or if you have a pocket knife that's, you know, clipped to your pocket, then I can see it.  Q. Right. So you didn't see anything  A. Correct.  Q but you would not suggest at any point that merely visually inspecting somebody can confirm	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?  A. I'm not sure.  Q. It's true that you guys were initially assigned to the Hawaiian market that night, right?  A. Right.  Q. Why did you guys get redirected to the Venetian, do you recall?  A. I do not.  Q. There's been some back-and-forth discussion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.  But maybe the tell signs of if you have a weapon, I can look at your immediate area, your waistband or if you have a pocket knife that's, you know, clipped to your pocket, then I can see it.  Q. Right. So you didn't see anything  A. Correct.  Q but you would not suggest at any point that merely visually inspecting somebody can confirm they don't have weapons?	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?  A. I'm not sure.  Q. It's true that you guys were initially assigned to the Hawaiian market that night, right?  A. Right.  Q. Why did you guys get redirected to the Venetian, do you recall?  A. I do not.  Q. There's been some back-and-forth discussion today about the employee-only area, the corridor, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your interaction with him, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Had Officer Lopera searched Tashii Farmer for any weapons?  A. Not that I can recall, no.  Q. You testified that you visually looked at Tashii Farmer and did not see any weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Is that a sufficient search for officer safety to just simply visually search someone, or do you need to go hands-on to verify?  A. Well, we've been taught that in order to search, it has to be a physical thing, I'm going to search your pockets to see if you have anything.  But maybe the tell signs of if you have a weapon, I can look at your immediate area, your waistband or if you have a pocket knife that's, you know, clipped to your pocket, then I can see it.  Q. Right. So you didn't see anything  A. Correct.  Q but you would not suggest at any point that merely visually inspecting somebody can confirm	testimony that the other officers have given?  A. No.  Q. You said that you were not familiar with the Venetian property, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Was that the first time you had worked at the Venetian on duty?  A. That I can recall, yes. I was I would typically be at, you know, Planet Hollywood or the Bellagio, but as far as familiarity with the Venetian, my scope needs to be more along the lines of where the security office is.  Q. Do you know if Officer Lopera had ever worked at the Venetian before?  A. I'm not sure.  Q. It's true that you guys were initially assigned to the Hawaiian market that night, right?  A. Right.  Q. Why did you guys get redirected to the Venetian, do you recall?  A. I do not.  Q. There's been some back-and-forth discussion

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

Page 94	Page 96
1 If I use any of those words, I'm talking	<sup>1</sup> AL is your initials on the CIRT statement, "We did
about the restricted area into which Tashii Farmer	have" the question is, "Does your custody plan
3 ran.	change at that point?" Your answer was, quote, "We
4 Is that okay?	did have a custody plan," end quote.
5 A. Yes.	5 And it never really gets explained there,
6 Q. In your CIRT statement, you identified it	6 so that's why I'm asking now.
7 as an employee-only area.	<sup>7</sup> A. Okay.
8 Is that accurate?	Q. Do you remember what your custody plan was?
9 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Hold on a second, sorry.	9 A. I do not.
10 I'm going to object to the form.	Q. You also identified that there were four
MR. McNUTT: Okay.	criteria for a legal 2000.
BY MR. McNUTT:	Do you recall what those are?
Q. Do you recall that testimony?	And please understand this is not a test,
14 A. Yes.	but I'm entitled to your best understanding of what
Q. What informed you that it was an	those four criteria are.
employee-only area looking at it?	I mean, here you were pretty confident, you
A. At that time or now post	said there were four criteria, et cetera. So please
Q. If you can separate them, then at that	tell me what they are.
time, at the time of your statement, you said it was	A. I guess show signs of self-mutilation,
an employee-only area.  A Recause there were workers working on the	threats to others or themselves. I guess inability
i. Because there were working on the	to provide the basic needs of clothing, food, and
110013.	shereer. And I carry terremoer the fourth one.
Q. Did that harry rook physically different	Q. Okay, fill ollough.
to you than what's normally seen inside a casino where patrons are allowed to go?	it it comes duck to you, let me know.
where pations are anowed to go?	25 A. Okay.
Page 95	Page 97
A. Yeah. I believe the flooring was	1 O Is it your testimony that an individual
	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual
<sup>2</sup> different.	Q. Is it your testimony that an individual showing signs of that's profusely sweating,
	Q. 15 it your testimony that an individual
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where l guess it would be more appropriate for me to have
different. Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things? A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring. Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT:	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where l guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a
different. Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things? A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring. Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for,	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault.
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that,
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.  BY MR. McNUTT:	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be.
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be. I still don't think I was in a foot
different. Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things? A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring. Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct? A. Um-hum. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan." What was your custody plan for Tashii	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where l guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be. I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit.
different. Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things? A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring. Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct? A. Um-hum. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan." What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer?	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where l guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be. I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
different. Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things? A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring. Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct? A. Um-hum. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan." What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer? A. Well, we had never discussed prior to	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where l guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be. I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you have officer discretion. Does
different. Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things? A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring. Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct? A. Um-hum. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan." What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer? A. Well, we had never discussed prior to specifically that interaction with Mr. Farmer, and	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where l guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be. I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you have officer discretion. Does Officer Lopera have officer discretion?
different. Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things? A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring. Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct? A. Um-hum. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan." What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer? A. Well, we had never discussed prior to specifically that interaction with Mr. Farmer, and honestly, I don't remember the custody plan	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where I guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be. I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you have officer discretion. Does Officer Lopera have officer discretion? A. All officers do.
different. Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things? A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring. Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct? A. Um-hum. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan." What was your custody plan for Tashii Farmer? A. Well, we had never discussed prior to specifically that interaction with Mr. Farmer, and honestly, I don't remember the custody plan Q. Okay.	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where l guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be. I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you have officer discretion. Does Officer Lopera have officer discretion? A. All officers do. Q. All officers do, correct?
different.  Q. The flooring is different, the lighting is different, all those types of things?  A. I don't recall lighting. Flooring, I'll definitely say the flooring.  Q. But pretty rare to have fluorescent lighting inside a casino floor?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. Not quite the ambiance they're looking for, correct?  A. Um-hum.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. On page 26 of your CIRT statement, you said that, "We did have a custody plan."  What was your custody plan for Tashii  Farmer?  A. Well, we had never discussed prior to specifically that interaction with Mr. Farmer, and honestly, I don't remember the custody plan  Q. Okay.	showing signs of that's profusely sweating, showing signing of paranoia that then runs into a restricted area is not someone that should be further interrogated by the police?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form. THE WITNESS: I'm afforded officer discretion, especially on nights of Safe Strip where l guess it would be more appropriate for me to have my time available for someone who is going to be a victim of a crime such as a battery or an assault. So specifically, did he go in a restricted area? Sure. After all the videos, I can see that, yes. But I have officer discretion whether to engage or disengage into a foot pursuit or not and had it was, how it would be. I still don't think I was in a foot pursuit. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you have officer discretion. Does Officer Lopera have officer discretion? A. All officers do. Q. All officers do, correct?

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

Page 98	Page 100
from a policy perspective or a legal perspective wrong for following Tashii Farmer into that restricted area?  A. I don't think he was he was wrong, but he had conversations with Mr. Farmer that I was not privy to when I had stepped away, so I don't if there was anything that had transpired beyond that that I wasn't aware of.  Q. And so, essentially then, he had more information than you did, correct?  A. Yes. Q. It's also a fact that you testified at your CIRT statement that you've never seen and you said that here today you never saw Tashii Farmer's pupils?  A. Yes Q. Do you remember that? A I don't recall seeing his pupils. Q. What would be important about seeing his pupils?  A. Like if they're dilated or if they're I don't know what medical term. If they're large or small. Q. And what would that indicate would that potentially indicate to you that the suspect was	Q. If you believe somebody that was under the influence of a controlled substance, you as an officer have reasonable suspicion to stop him, correct?  A. Yes. Q. "Yes"? A. Yes. Q. If you as an officer see somebody running through a restricted area inside a casino and you're on Safe Strip, you have the discretion to stop that individual, correct? A. Yes. Q. Meaning you have the reasonable suspicion to do so, correct? A. Correct. Q. If Officer Lopera is the contact and you're the cover, so you're manning the radios, what is Metro's policy when you know your partner is in a foot pursuit, is there a policy of what you're supposed to do on the radio? A. The primary officer is responsible for giving out the description of a crime, the direction of travel. Q. Okay. And so, but if you don't hear him doing that, is there a policy for what the cover
Page 99	Page 101
under the influence of a controlled substance?  A. Yes.  Q. That's one of the indicators, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Which is a crime in the State of Nevada?  A. Yes.  Q. So you testified that you did not think officer excuse me Tashii Farmer was a threat to himself, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And you did not you testified that you did not think he was a threat to you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you think he was a threat to anyone?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. Okay. If you believed that he was under the influence of a controlled substance when you saw him run into a restricted area, would that cause you to follow him?  A. It could, but again, I have the discretion not to.  Q. Right, but it would also you could articulate that that's reasonable suspicion to follow him and to stop him, correct?  A. Yes.	should do?  A. Say that we're separated?  Q. Okay.  A. Yes. But I don't know what direction they went. Maybe at best, the crime would be trespassing from my perception.  Q. No, I wasn't going to that. I was asking actually what you answered.  Is there some SOP, standard operating procedure, where you say, hey, I'm separated from my partner, we had, you know, an interaction with a suspect, and I don't know what is going on. I just didn't know if there was a policy like that?  A. Yes, that's what I got written up for contact for, not getting out the radio traffic saying that my partner and I were separated.  Q. Okay. Got you. Thank you.  When we talked about that earlier, I thought it was restricted to not turning on the body-worn cam.  So it was two things?  A. I guess I don't understand. Two things for what? That I got a contact for?  Q. Yeah, when you said you got written up  A. I got the contact for not leaving on the

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

		27 (Pages 102 to 105)
	Page 102	Page 104
1	radio traffic that my partner and I were separated.	Q. You set the coffees down on the floor?
2	And I understand that it was my	A. Correct.
3	responsibility to say that I don't know what's going	Q. You turned around, and what did you see
4	on, he and I are separated.	when you turned around?
5	Q. Fair enough.	A. When I turned around, they were making
6	I was literally asking a higher level	their way down the hall. There were workers who were
7	question, but I appreciate the detail, thank you.	working on the floor, and I was watching my footing.
8	A. Um-hum.	At the time I looked up, they were gone through that
9	Q. Page 31 of your CIRT statement, you	bend that we have previously talked about.
10	testified that Ken Lopera was a reasonable officer,	Q. Okay. And maybe it will be more clear once
11	in your opinion working with him?	we watch the video because it's a little confusing to
12	A. Yes.	me when you talk about the hall whether you're out in
13	Q. Do you recall ever hearing Officer Lopera	the general corridor or whether it's in the
1.4	call a Code Red?	restricted area.
15	A. That's the only radio traffic that I did	A. Sure.
16	hear was he asked for a Code Red and that was it.	16 Q. So
17	Q. And do you remember when and where you were	A. My understanding is that it was where we
18	at that point?	had gone through the Coffee Bean to walk into the
19	A. Somewhere in the hallway. I can't tell you	main part of the casino. There was like a little, a
20	which hallway I was or where I was positioned at. I	connecting passageway.
21	remember I was in a hallway.	Q. Where patrons and civilians were allowed to
22	Q. And could you give me a timeline after the	be, correct?
23	interaction started, or after you or let me put it	A. That's correct.
24	this way after the last time you strike all	Q. Because in your CIRT statement, that was a
25	that.	little confusing to me because in your CIRT
A water to the same of the sam	Page 103	Page 105
,		
1	Was the Code Red called after the last time	statement, you talk about Tashii Farmer and
2	you saw Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera?	Officer Lopera walking down the hallway, and when we
3	A. After, yes.	get to the body-worn cam, it's pretty apparent that
4	Q. Okay. Can you give me an estimate of how	almost immediately Tashii Farmer is running down the
5	long after?	restricted area. So that was a little confusion.
6	A. Oh. Honestly, I can't remember. I can	6 A. Okay. 7 O So when you're talking about walking down
7 8	ballpark it, but I can't marry up to a number.	Q. 30 when you're taking about warking down,
	Q. What is your ballpark?	this is in the area where you first have contact with
9	A. It was may be about like a minute. It felt	Tashii Farmer in an area that he's authorized to be
11	like it was it was forever for me to be able to	10 in, correct?
12	get out of there.	rt. That Follows, yes.
12	Q. Okay. Let's go back and I'll be pretty	Wite Exterior to the
1.4	brief here because Andre went through a couple of	onardott Matter of California.
15	these things.	int. Meriori. Stay.
16	So Officer Lopera hands you his coffee?	B. One Mercell.
17	A. Yes.	Q. What daming have you had an ough when
18	Q. You now have coffee in both hands?	regarding use of force.
19	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. You turn around to set the coffees down?</li></ul>	50 i dildeistand what the dalling is
20		through the deddenly, and difficulties have to been
21	A. Correct.	deposed in this case, emeet State do you know
22	Q. Are you guys in the middle of the hallway	21 Sergeant Bland?
23	and you have to walk to the edge? How far away did	22 A. I do not. 23 O. Sergeant Bland was disclosed as an expert
2.4	you A. I stepped away. My guess it would be five	Q. Soligeant Bland was disclosed as an expert
25	feet plus that I stepped away from him.	to the region that a regularity desired and
	reet plus that i stopped away from finn.	things of that nature.
		1

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	28 (Pages 106 to 109)
Page 106	Page 108
But tell me about your use-of-force	Q. So when talking about the foot pursuit
training that you've had in the academy and	factors, you talked about safety of citizens, right?
subsequent to the academy.	3 A. Yes.
4 A. Through the academy, we go through all the	Q. And let's expand on that a little bit.
levels of a suspect's actions, if we deem him to be	So is a foot pursuit authorized, in your
6 compliant all the way through aggravated aggressive,	6 opinion, when you believe that a suspect has already
by policy what we are allowed to do, to fit the	
use-of-force model. And we have quarterly defensive	7 committed or is committing a crime 8 A. Yes.
tactics that we need to complete.	9 O and then
I don't know what they are every quarter,	Q and then
ruon ration mat they are every quarter,	71. 103.
arey enange.	Q. Thi sorry, just let the timesh.
ring then our duming days.	A. Solly.
Q. This so, are you a defensive taches	Q. Because we're getting looks from the court
instructor.	reporter.
7 t. I dill Hot.	MR. McNUTT: Was that clear enough on that
Q. Or are you any other sort of certified	one?
matractor in asc-or-roree teermiques.	THE REPORTER: Yes.
18 A. No.	MR. McNUTT: Thank you.
Q. So you participate in all the training, you	19 BY MR. McNUTT:
comply with all the training, et cetera?	Q. And it's also, I think your testimony was,
A. Yes.	if there were officer safety concerns, then a foot
Q. But you don't have any special	pursuit could also be authorized as well?
THE REPORTER: Wait, wait.	A. Correct.
MR. McNUTT: I'm sorry.	Q. So if Ken Lopera's perception was that
25	Tashii Farmer was under the influence of a controlled
Page 107	Page 109
	_
BY MR. McNUTT:	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others?	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No.	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form.
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present?	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT:
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form.	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. If your partner makes that decision and you
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand.	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?
BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You don't have any specialized  certifications or training to teach or train others?  A. No.  Q. At a very high level, does the do the  use to form options become greater or smaller if you  have more officers present?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form.  THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand.  I just want to before I answer, I want to make  sure I'm understanding it right.	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was
BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You don't have any specialized  certifications or training to teach or train others?  A. No.  Q. At a very high level, does the do the  use to form options become greater or smaller if you  have more officers present?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form.  THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand.  I just want to before I answer, I want to make  sure I'm understanding it right.  BY MR. McNUTT:	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for.
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for. I guess it could be fair to go either way.
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question.	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for. I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident?
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question. If you have more officers present at a	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for. I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident? Q. Well, I was starting generally.
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question. If you have more officers present at a stop, are there more options about how to handle the	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for. I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident? Q. Well, I was starting generally. A. Okay.
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question. If you have more officers present at a stop, are there more options about how to handle the suspect?	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for. I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident? Q. Well, I was starting generally. A. Okay. Q. And meaning because you've already
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question. If you have more officers present at a stop, are there more options about how to handle the suspect? A. Yes.	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for.  I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident?  Q. Well, I was starting generally.  A. Okay.  Q. And meaning because you've already testified
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question. If you have more officers present at a stop, are there more options about how to handle the suspect? A. Yes. Q. Is it possible for an officer who is alone	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for.  I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident?  Q. Well, I was starting generally.  A. Okay.  Q. And meaning because you've already testified  A. Yes.
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question. If you have more officers present at a stop, are there more options about how to handle the suspect? A. Yes. Q. Is it possible for an officer who is alone to have to use a different degree of force than an	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for.  I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident?  Q. Well, I was starting generally.  A. Okay.  Q. And meaning because you've already testified  A. Yes.  Q that different officers can have
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question. If you have more officers present at a stop, are there more options about how to handle the suspect? A. Yes. Q. Is it possible for an officer who is alone to have to use a different degree of force than an officer that has his partner with him?	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for.  I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident?  Q. Well, I was starting generally.  A. Okay.  Q. And meaning because you've already testified  A. Yes.  Q that different officers can have different perceptions?
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question. If you have more officers present at a stop, are there more options about how to handle the suspect? A. Yes. Q. Is it possible for an officer who is alone to have to use a different degree of force than an officer that has his partner with him? A. Yes.	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for.  I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident?  Q. Well, I was starting generally.  A. Okay.  Q. And meaning because you've already testified  A. Yes.  Q that different officers can have different perceptions?  A. Correct.
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question. If you have more officers present at a stop, are there more options about how to handle the suspect? A. Yes. Q. Is it possible for an officer who is alone to have to use a different degree of force than an officer that has his partner with him? A. Yes. Q. Or an officer acting alone versus an	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for.  I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident?  Q. Well, I was starting generally.  A. Okay.  Q. And meaning because you've already testified  A. Yes.  Q that different officers can have different perceptions?  A. Correct.  Q. And that both of those can be articulated
BY MR. McNUTT: Q. You don't have any specialized certifications or training to teach or train others? A. No. Q. At a very high level, does the do the use to form options become greater or smaller if you have more officers present? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess I don't understand. I just want to before I answer, I want to make sure I'm understanding it right. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Sure. That may not have been a model of clarity of a question. If you have more officers present at a stop, are there more options about how to handle the suspect? A. Yes. Q. Is it possible for an officer who is alone to have to use a different degree of force than an officer that has his partner with him? A. Yes.	substance and he perceived that Tashii Farmer fled into a restricted area of a casino, you would agree that he had reasonable suspicion to commence a foot patrol to pursue that individual, correct?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. If your partner makes that decision and you were there, would you yell at him and say, "Don't do that," or would you back him up?  A. I guess I'd back him up if I know there was a foot crime that we were going for or chasing for.  I guess it could be fair to go either way.  Are you speaking specifically on this incident?  Q. Well, I was starting generally.  A. Okay.  Q. And meaning because you've already testified  A. Yes.  Q that different officers can have different perceptions?  A. Correct.

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

Page 110	Page 112
<sup>1</sup> Q. And one officer having one set of	BY MR. McNUTT:
information can articulate reasonable suspicion,	Q. Okay. And my question is: You would not
initiate a foot pursuit, correct?	3 try I said you wouldn't try to physically restrain
<sup>4</sup> A. Correct.	your partner and say no, no, no, we're not going to
Q. And another officer can say, well, what I	5 chase this guy because I don't perceive him to be a
saw didn't amount to that?	6 threat to others?
A. Correct.	A. That's correct.
<sup>8</sup> Q. And neither officer is incorrect?	<sup>8</sup> Q. You would not do that, correct?
9 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, misstates the	A. No. He had a conversation with him that I
legal standard.	wasn't part of, maybe he got, you know, more
THE WITNESS: Correct.	reasonable suspicion or probable cause to chase and
BY MR. McNUTT:	maybe he knew something that I didn't.
Q. Did in any way I misstate your testimony?	Q. Correct, and you would give him the benefit
A. No, I think that's	of the doubt
MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. I just said the	A. Correct.
legal standard, not her testimony.  MR McNUTT: Okay Gotcha Thanks	Q in that split second that he's making
wite, wiervorr, okay, obtena, manks.	those decisions, correct?
Did i missiate the legal standard, Craig.	A. Correct.
With Bridging Res. It's an objective	Q. And you would back him up?
officer, not a subjective officer.  BY MR McNUTT:	At. Contect.
Dr Mic Meriori.	Q. But here today, we have a whole siew of
Q. Go now to this morachi.	other information, correct?
so you put the correct down: That you not	A. Concet.
gotten disoriented, would jud have commuted to	Q. And essentially, we're looking back at the
would you have been by Ken's side as he pursued	situation, and I know it's difficult for you.
Page 111	Page 113
Page III  Tashii Farmer?	Page 113  1 A. Yes.
<sup>1</sup> Tashii Farmer?	<sup>1</sup> A. Yes.
1 Tashii Farmer? 2 That's all I'm asking or would	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And I don't I don't want to make this
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry.	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And I don't I don't want to make this 3 any harder, but it's an important series of questions
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run?	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And I don't I don't want to make this 3 any harder, but it's an important series of questions 4 that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. 5 Did you slip and fall in the wet area? 6 A. I remember sliding.
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented.	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT:	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance?
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier,	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around.
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is.	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors,
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question.	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially.
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the reasons why you weren't, you know, on Ken's hip as he	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer to it as an ATL?
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the reasons why you weren't, you know, on Ken's hip as he pursued Tashii Farmer, once you saw your partner	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer to it as an ATL? A. An attempt to locate.
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the reasons why you weren't, you know, on Ken's hip as he pursued Tashii Farmer, once you saw your partner initiate the foot pursuit, would you have even if	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer to it as an ATL? A. An attempt to locate. Q. Right. So you identify the phrase, right?
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the reasons why you weren't, you know, on Ken's hip as he pursued Tashii Farmer, once you saw your partner initiate the foot pursuit, would you have even if you didn't think it justified it in your perception,	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer to it as an ATL? A. An attempt to locate. Q. Right. So you identify the phrase, right? A. I remember.
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the reasons why you weren't, you know, on Ken's hip as he pursued Tashii Farmer, once you saw your partner initiate the foot pursuit, would you have even if you didn't think it justified it in your perception, would you follow him and pursue him, pursue your	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer to it as an ATL? A. An attempt to locate. Q. Right. So you identify the phrase, right? A. I remember. Q. So you were attempting to locate both, in
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the reasons why you weren't, you know, on Ken's hip as he pursued Tashii Farmer, once you saw your partner initiate the foot pursuit, would you have even if you didn't think it justified it in your perception, would you follow him and pursue him, pursue your partner until the suspect was dealt with?	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer to it as an ATL? A. An attempt to locate. Q. Right. So you identify the phrase, right? A. I remember. Q. So you were attempting to locate both, in this instance, both Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera?
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the reasons why you weren't, you know, on Ken's hip as he pursued Tashii Farmer, once you saw your partner initiate the foot pursuit, would you have even if you didn't think it justified it in your perception, would you follow him and pursue him, pursue your partner until the suspect was dealt with? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form.	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer to it as an ATL? A. An attempt to locate. Q. Right. So you identify the phrase, right? A. I remember. Q. So you were attempting to locate both, in this instance, both Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera? A. I was trying to find my partner, yes.
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the reasons why you weren't, you know, on Ken's hip as he pursued Tashii Farmer, once you saw your partner initiate the foot pursuit, would you have even if you didn't think it justified it in your perception, would you follow him and pursue him, pursue your partner until the suspect was dealt with? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess it if I was right	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer to it as an ATL? A. An attempt to locate. Q. Right. So you identify the phrase, right? A. I remember. Q. So you were attempting to locate both, in this instance, both Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera? A. I was trying to find my partner, yes. Q. Did you try to find him on the radio?
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the reasons why you weren't, you know, on Ken's hip as he pursued Tashii Farmer, once you saw your partner initiate the foot pursuit, would you have even if you didn't think it justified it in your perception, would you follow him and pursue him, pursue your partner until the suspect was dealt with? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess it if I was right there and I saw enough to put out on the radio	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer to it as an ATL? A. An attempt to locate. Q. Right. So you identify the phrase, right? A. I remember. Q. So you were attempting to locate both, in this instance, both Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera? A. I was trying to find my partner, yes. Q. Did you try to find him on the radio? A. No. It's when I know in back houses of
Tashii Farmer? That's all I'm asking or would MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to sorry. BY MR. McNUTT: Q or would you have physically restrained Ken and said: Let's not do this, let's not run? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection as to disoriented. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. I thought that was your testimony earlier, that you were disoriented back in terms of where you were, but whatever your testimony was, it is. A. Correct. Can you restate the question. Q. Sure. Without getting into any of the reasons why you weren't, you know, on Ken's hip as he pursued Tashii Farmer, once you saw your partner initiate the foot pursuit, would you have even if you didn't think it justified it in your perception, would you follow him and pursue him, pursue your partner until the suspect was dealt with? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form. THE WITNESS: I guess it if I was right	A. Yes.  Q. And I don't I don't want to make this any harder, but it's an important series of questions that must be answered. And so, please bear with me. Did you slip and fall in the wet area? A. I remember sliding. Q. You just slid A. I remember Q and then caught your balance? A sliding around. Q. And then, if I recall your testimony correctly, you said you checked a series of doors, some locked, some not locked, essentially. I think in your CIRT statement, you refer to it as an ATL? A. An attempt to locate. Q. Right. So you identify the phrase, right? A. I remember. Q. So you were attempting to locate both, in this instance, both Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera? A. I was trying to find my partner, yes. Q. Did you try to find him on the radio?

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

5 114	30 (rages 114 to 117)
Page 114	Page 116
putting it out.  I didn't hear anything. I heard the Code	him.  A During my interaction no Maybe the use
r didn't near any ming, r near a the code	Tr. Buring my interaction, no. Way or the use
Red.	or drugs it i saw ins papils, but the mental liness,
1 oney says that once the code rea is	no.
started, his for the officer who intrated it. I	Q. Right, seedase that's not a crime.
wash t there to give out radio traine, you know.	A. Concet.
<ul> <li>Q. Right, so I think we're pretty clear on it,</li> <li>but correct me if I'm wrong, once an officer calls</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q. But if your partner, Ken Lopera, who did</li> <li>well, it would appear that his body cam saw Tashii</li> </ul>
9 Code Red, everybody is supposed to stay off the	9 Farmer's pupils, and you testified that you did not.
channel so he can talk?	10 If he perceived that Tashii Farmer was
11 A. Unless it's pertinent to	under the influence of a controlled substance, then
Q. Him?	he would in fact have reasonable suspicion and
13 A. Correct.	probable cause, correct?
Q. There's been testimony in this case by	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, form,
Detective Kasey Kirkegard.	foundation.
16 A. Um-hum.	16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
Q. Do you know who she is?	BY MR. McNUTT:
A. Just through CIRT.	Q. Let me just break it down.
Q. She's a CIRT officer, right?	He would have reasonable suspicion to stop
20 A. Yes.	Tashii Farmer, correct?
Q. In fact, I think she participated in your	21 A. Yes.
22 CIRT interview, correct?	Q. And he would have probable cause to arrest
23 A. Yes.	Tashii Farmer, correct?
Q. And she testified that the radios did in	24 A. For?
fact work in that area of the back of the house.	Q. For being under the influence of a
Page 115	Page 117
Page 115	
Are you aware of that at all?	controlled substance.
A. I wasn't aware.	A. Correct.
Q. So my question is simply, if I didn't make	Q. You testified in response to
it clear earlier, did you attempt to contact Ken or	4 Mr. Lagomarsino's questioning that you did not
just because you were in the buok house you drain	perceive rushin rushier to be montany in bused on
5 T S T S T S T S T S T S T S T S T S T	6 your brief interaction with him. 7 Is that fair?
7t. Tean, I did not. It was dide! the	8 A. That's fair.
presumption that they wouldn't work, but I he ver	9 Q. Okay. So if he wasn't sitting here
<ul> <li>attempted.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You testified reasonable suspicion</li> </ul>	today, if he wasn't mentally ill, what would cause
for a stop, as an officer in Nevada, you can actually	him to be profusely sweating and erratic behavior and
detain somebody for up to 60 minutes, correct?	act paranoid?
A. Correct.	A. The fact that he stated that he ran across
Q. Without probable cause?	the boulevard and that someone was chasing him.
15 A. Correct.	Q. Does physical exertion give rise to
Q. In response to a question was there any	paranoia?
reasonable suspicion that Tashii Farmer had committed	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.
•	THE WITNESS: I'm not completely familiar
	with, I guess, the essentials of paranoia. So
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	possibly, but I can't say for sure. I'm not
	BY MR. McNUTT:
was reasonable suspicion to believe that Tashii	Q. You testified in your CIRT statement that
Farmer had committed a crime?	he nailed two of the elements of excited delirium,
A. When he first approached us?	one was profusely sweating and one was paranoia?
Q. At any point during your interaction with	25 A. Yes.
a crime, you said no.  Do you remember that?  A. I guess with more of the context.  Q. Let me ask you this: Do you think there was reasonable suspicion to believe that Tashii  Farmer had committed a crime?  A. When he first approached us?	THE WITNESS: I'm not completely familiar with, I guess, the essentials of paranoia. So possibly, but I can't say for sure. I'm not BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You testified in your CIRT statement that he nailed two of the elements of excited delirium, one was profusely sweating and one was paranoia?

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

Page 118	Page 120
	Q. I have a few questions, and we are going to
Q. So I think would that refresh your recollection that you're at least passingly familiar	watch the body-worn camera of Ken Lopera.
with paranoia?	3 A. Okay.
with partition.	11. Only.
rt. Lassingiy.	Q. That you have providedly seem man, to man
Q. Oktay.	001.001.
6 A. Yes. 7 O So if he's not mentally ill and he's	71. It's been a long time, but yes, I have seen
Q. So if he's not mentally in and he's	it.
exhibiting signs of paranoia and profusely sweating,	Q. In what context did you see it? Because I
9 what would that cause you to believe was the issue?	<sup>9</sup> remember you mentioned like YouTube videos.
A. Maybe he's in a mental crisis, maybe.	A. I think the first time I saw it was at the
Under the influence.	CIRT interview, and then the Tactical Review Board.
Q. Under the influence of a controlled	Q. So you watched it
substance?	13 A. Yes.
14 A. Yes.	Q in a formal context?
15 Q. "Yes"?	15 A. Yes.
16 A. Yes.	Q. Okay. How long ago has it been since
Q. I mean, that's a reasonable conclusion,	you've watched it?
18 correct?	A. The Tactical Review Board, I want to say it
19 A. Yes.	was like in August or September of that same year,
Q. For a patrol officer?	20 2017.
A. Yes.	Q. Okay. And you haven't watched it since?
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.	22 A. Hum-um.
23 BY MR. McNUTT:	Q. I'm going to show you a couple things. I
DI tille tile to III.	just have a couple questions so that we can orient
Q. Boes a patrol officer fleed to have	some of your testimony to especially with respect to
specialized training to determine that someone is	some of your testimony to especially with respect to
Page 119	Page 121
under the influence of a controlled substance, or is	1 the hallway.
that the type of training that a normal patrol	<sup>2</sup> A. Sure.
officer has when they report on the street?	Q. So we can understand that.
A. I think it's training that's supported	4 MR. McNUTT: Madam Court Reporter, I will
5 through the academy. I mean, different signs.	be giving some timestamps on the body-worn camera as
6 Q. Okay. I've got a few more questions, but	6 it's been produced by the Metropolitan Police
we're going to watch a little bit of the body cam.	7 Department.
8 A. Can I take a break before we do that?	8 So if I say we're at 30 seconds, that's
9 Q. Absolutely.	9 simply 30 seconds into the body-worn camera.
10 A. Okay.	THE REPORTER: You don't want me to take
MR. LAGOMARSINO: You need a restroom?	11 down
12 THE WITNESS: Yes.	12 MR. McNUTT: You do not have to transcribe
THE WITHESE. Tes.	With the to the to the terms of the
MD I ACOMADSINO, Ologo	what is coming off the body-worn camera, only my
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay.	14 guartians and Officer Life
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	questions and Officer Lif's responses.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 12:56 p.m. We are going off the	THE REPORTER: Okay.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 12:56 p.m. We are going off the record.	15 THE REPORTER: Okay. 16 MR. McNUTT: Thank you.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 12:56 p.m. We are going off the record. (A recess was taken.)	THE REPORTER: Okay.  MR. McNUTT: Thank you.  (Excerpts from Officer Lopera's
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 12:56 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	THE REPORTER: Okay.  MR. McNUTT: Thank you.  (Excerpts from Officer Lopera's body-worn camera are shown.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 12:56 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:03 p.m. We are going back on the	THE REPORTER: Okay.  MR. McNUTT: Thank you.  (Excerpts from Officer Lopera's body-worn camera are shown.)  BY MR. McNUTT:
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 12:56 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:03 p.m. We are going back on the record.	THE REPORTER: Okay.  MR. McNUTT: Thank you.  (Excerpts from Officer Lopera's body-worn camera are shown.)  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So we're here at 0000 on the timestamp in
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 12:56 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:03 p.m. We are going back on the record.  BY MR. McNUTT:	THE REPORTER: Okay.  MR. McNUTT: Thank you.  (Excerpts from Officer Lopera's body-worn camera are shown.)  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So we're here at 0000 on the timestamp in the lower left-hand corner.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 12:56 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:03 p.m. We are going back on the record.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Lif?	THE REPORTER: Okay.  MR. McNUTT: Thank you.  (Excerpts from Officer Lopera's body-worn camera are shown.)  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So we're here at 0000 on the timestamp in
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 12:56 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:03 p.m. We are going back on the record.  PY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Lif? A. Yes.	THE REPORTER: Okay.  MR. McNUTT: Thank you.  (Excerpts from Officer Lopera's body-worn camera are shown.)  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So we're here at 0000 on the timestamp in the lower left-hand corner.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 12:56 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:03 p.m. We are going back on the record.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. Officer Lif?	THE REPORTER: Okay.  MR. McNUTT: Thank you.  (Excerpts from Officer Lopera's body-worn camera are shown.)  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So we're here at 0000 on the timestamp in the lower left-hand corner. Do you see that?

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

Page 122	Page 124
Does this look like the one you've seen	So I presume that that's when he handed it
before, at least this first frame?	2 to you, correct?
A. At least, yes.	A. Yeah. I remembered taking it while he was
Q. Do you recognize Tashii Farmer in this	4 talking to him, but
5 frame?	<sup>5</sup> Q. Okay, but memories can be different.
6 A. That's him, yes.	6 A. Sure.
Q. That's him there on the center left of	Q. Now, put into context the words you said
8 Ken Lopera's body-worn camera?	8 that you heard Tashii Farmer say with respect to, you
9 A. Yes.	know, somebody was chasing him and he ran across the
Q. And you understand that that is  Ken Lopera's left hand holding a cup of coffee?	10 street.
iten coperas lett hand holding a cup of conce.	A. What do you mean put it into context?  12 O. Time context. So we've only watched
7 t. 1 cs.	Q. Time context. So we've only wateried
Q. So my mot question is. The hannay that	13 12 seconds of the video.  14 Do you know when those words were spoken or
you're in now with kind of the glossy floor, do you	Do you know when those words were spoken or
goe that.	at what part of the video you heard them.
7t. On nam.	71. I don't temember.
Q. Where Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera are standing.	What I tellement and what 3 shown on the
19 At this point, is this where you said	camera, I think, are completely different.  I remember standing there and watching them
you're maybe 2 to 3 feet to Ken Lopera's right?	while they were speaking. I don't remember all this
21 I believe that was your testimony.	wither they were speaking. I don't remember all this movement.
A. I believe so, yes. Yeah.	Q. Now, as the camera has turned, we've got
23 Q. Okay.	23 several yellow cones with a chain attaching them
A. Makes sense.	that's cordoning off this employee hallway, correct?
Q. I'm not trying to	25 A. Um-hum. Yes.
` , ;	
Page 123	Page 125
	-
	Q. Does that comport with your recollection?
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay.	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area. Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know,	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall.
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area. Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera.	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area. Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough.	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain.
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there.
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area. Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area. Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about?	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes.	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly,
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this,	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right?
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this, there's no sound because your body-worn cameras don't	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right? A. Yeah.
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this, there's no sound because your body-worn cameras don't have sound until after 30 seconds, correct?	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right? A. Yeah. Q. So at or around 12 seconds, that's where we
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this, there's no sound because your body-worn cameras don't have sound until after 30 seconds, correct? A. Correct.	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right? A. Yeah. Q. So at or around 12 seconds, that's where we see Tashii Farmer stumble or run, however you want to
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this, there's no sound because your body-worn cameras don't have sound until after 30 seconds, correct? A. Correct. Q. So do you remember any of that interaction	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right? A. Yeah. Q. So at or around 12 seconds, that's where we see Tashii Farmer stumble or run, however you want to define it, through the cordoned-off area.
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this, there's no sound because your body-worn cameras don't have sound until after 30 seconds, correct? A. Correct. Q. So do you remember any of that interaction where Tashii Farmer approved Officer Lopera and you?	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right? A. Yeah. Q. So at or around 12 seconds, that's where we see Tashii Farmer stumble or run, however you want to define it, through the cordoned-off area. You would agree with me on that?
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this, there's no sound because your body-worn cameras don't have sound until after 30 seconds, correct? A. Correct. Q. So do you remember any of that interaction where Tashii Farmer approved Officer Lopera and you? A. I don't remember him double backing or	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right? A. Yeah. Q. So at or around 12 seconds, that's where we see Tashii Farmer stumble or run, however you want to define it, through the cordoned-off area. You would agree with me on that? A. Yes.
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this, there's no sound because your body-worn cameras don't have sound until after 30 seconds, correct? A. Correct. Q. So do you remember any of that interaction where Tashii Farmer approved Officer Lopera and you? A. I don't remember him double backing or sidestepping. I don't remember that.	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right? A. Yeah. Q. So at or around 12 seconds, that's where we see Tashii Farmer stumble or run, however you want to define it, through the cordoned-off area. You would agree with me on that? A. Yes. Q. How would you define what he did going
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this, there's no sound because your body-worn cameras don't have sound until after 30 seconds, correct? A. Correct. Q. So do you remember any of that interaction where Tashii Farmer approved Officer Lopera and you? A. I don't remember him double backing or sidestepping. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. So let's watch a little further.	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right? A. Yeah. Q. So at or around 12 seconds, that's where we see Tashii Farmer stumble or run, however you want to define it, through the cordoned-off area. You would agree with me on that? A. Yes. Q. How would you define what he did going through the blocked-off area?
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this, there's no sound because your body-worn cameras don't have sound until after 30 seconds, correct? A. Correct. Q. So do you remember any of that interaction where Tashii Farmer approved Officer Lopera and you? A. I don't remember him double backing or sidestepping. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. So let's watch a little further. So Officer Lopera turns to his right, and	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right? A. Yeah. Q. So at or around 12 seconds, that's where we see Tashii Farmer stumble or run, however you want to define it, through the cordoned-off area. You would agree with me on that? A. Yes. Q. How would you define what he did going through the blocked-off area? A. He went through the blocked-off area. I
A. And that's the thing. I don't recall this area.  Q. Okay. A. Doesn't ring any bells clearly. You know, he and I were there, that's his camera. Q. Okay. A. So I presume that I was on his right. Q. Fair enough. And in this area, patrons and police officers are authorized to be. This is a public area that's in the casino. This is that connector you talked about? A. Yes. Q. And of course, as we start to watch this, there's no sound because your body-worn cameras don't have sound until after 30 seconds, correct? A. Correct. Q. So do you remember any of that interaction where Tashii Farmer approved Officer Lopera and you? A. I don't remember him double backing or sidestepping. I don't remember that. Q. Okay. So let's watch a little further.	Q. Does that comport with your recollection? A. Yeah. I don't remember it being that far of a, I guess a distance from that main walkway, I guess that employee hall. Q. Do you remember the cones and the chain cordoning it off from the public? A. I remember the cones. I don't remember the chain. I don't remember stepping over a chain. Clearly, they're there. Q. And then, these are the doors, in this frame we're at 12 seconds, and you mentioned earlier when you were talking to Mr. Lagomarsino that your memory was that both doors were open, but clearly, they weren't, right? A. Yeah. Q. So at or around 12 seconds, that's where we see Tashii Farmer stumble or run, however you want to define it, through the cordoned-off area. You would agree with me on that? A. Yes. Q. How would you define what he did going through the blocked-off area?

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

	33 (Pages 126 to 129)
Page 126	Page 128
incident?	Q. Again, not a test. You don't have to know
2 I know you just saw it on the body-worn	2 it. If you don't know, you don't know.
camera. Do you recall seeing that physically?	A. I wish I could give you an answer.
4 A. No.	4 Q. "I don't know" is an answer
74. 140.	
Q. So that wash't part of the critatic behavior	r. Okty.
that you observed, but that's clearly some of the	Q. and that's only.
criatic behavior that Officer Expera observed,	30 at this point, Tashii Taillier, would you
β correct?	agree with me that he's clearly in the employee-only
9 A. Yes.	9 area hallway?
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.	10 A. Yes.
BY MR. McNUTT:	Q. Now, when you testified earlier about the
Q. Would you agree with me, and we'll back it	last that you saw of your partner and Tashii Farmer
up if you want, that Officer Lopera had the ability	was when you said something like went around the bend
to view Tashii Farmer's pupils	or went around the corner?
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.	15 A. Yes.
16 BY MR. McNUTT:	Q. Do you remember that?
Q during this interaction?	17 A. Yes.
A. He was close. Yes.	Q. So has that already occurred?
<sup>19</sup> Q. So "Yes" or "No"	A. No. I believe it's still further, further
20 A. Yes.	20 up.
Q he could observe his pupils?	Q. Okay. So tell me I'm sorry.
22 A. Yes.	A. No. That's fine.
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Same objection. Sorry.	Q. So tell me when you see that. That's my
24 BY MR. McNUTT:	24 next question.
BT WICE WOLLD'T	nort question.
Q. And that would inform Officer Lopera of a	25 A. Okay.
Page 127	Page 129
reasonable suspicion of whether or not a suspect was	Q. So we're now at 17 seconds in.
under the influence of a controlled substance?	So at 20 seconds, 21 seconds,
3 A. Yes.	Officer Lopera clearly wiped out on the slippery
Q. Officer Lopera reaches out with both hands	4 floor?
as Tashii Farmer stumbles through the cones and the	5 A. Yes.
6 chains.	Q. He's up, he retrieves his flashlight?
7 Did you see that?	A. So right there, there's your bend.
8 A. Not that I can recall, no.	Q. Okay. So that's a left-hand turn, a
9 Q. I mean, did you see that on the video?	9 90-degree angle, in this employee-only area hallway,
10 A. On the video, yes.	10 correct?
	11 A. Yes.
Q. Okay. This you don't so you didn't see	11. 103.
and when it happened.	Q. That that's the part where you testified
Bo you recan hearing anything when this	carrier that that's the last you saw or your partier,
happened?	Tight.
A. Not specifically. It was I remember it	71. 103.
being loud. There were many people. There was music	Q. So tell me what you saw.
playing. There was a lot going on.	A. That's just him running away. I don't
Q. It's a casino, of course. Lot of	recall it being a 90-degree. I thought it was more
background noise.	of like a softer angle, so
At this point, would you have any estimate	Q. And we're not here to argue degrees of
of maybe how far away you were or no?	bends in the hall.
A. I can't remember. It was probably quite a	I'm just saying, so at that point, are you
distance now because I don't remember that hallway	in the hallway as well?
being that far away from that main pedestrian	A. I believe I'm in the hallway at the
being that its away from that main peacethan	
walkways.	slippery point.

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

	34 (Pages 130 to 133)
Page 130	Page 132
<sup>1</sup> Q. Okay.	doors and see if they had gone into anywhere else.
A. I can't remember exactly where.	Q. Okay. I just backed it up to 23 which is
Q. And you're seeing the back of	about where he fell, where he's getting back up from
4 Officer Lopera's uniform?	4 falling.
5 A. Yes.	So I want to watch it now that we've got
6 O. So now, he's taken the left and he's	6 that testimony and so we can put it in context where
7 continuing down this other hallway.	you last saw him, "him" being Ken Lopera.
continuing down this other harrway.	So he takes a left. You took that same
oo we ii just stop it right there, that	9 left?
<ul> <li>we're stopped at 34 seconds.</li> <li>What did you do after you saw the back of</li> </ul>	IOIL.
	At. The going to say yes.
ms umom.	Q. 1111 3011 y.
11. I don't know where they went. So I don't	71. I believe so, yes.
know now much father bening that I was. I don't	Q. This there's a repsi machine on the right
Kilow.	and some more cones. We're around 35 to 45 seconds
15 I didn't know there was a right-hand turn 16 after that I thought it immediately ran into a	15 variously.
arter that. I thought it immediately fair into a	Do you recall seeing that part?
stairwell. So I tried to check doors and stuff to	A. I do not.
see it they had gone into any where else.	Q. Okay. Now Ken is going through a door, and
Q. Okay. So let me break it down a little bit	you don't recall
based on your testimony.	A. I don't recall.
You obviously went over the same very	Q any of this?
slippery area?	<sup>22</sup> A. No.
A. Correct.	Q. Okay. So all of this, you've only seen
Q. I don't think I asked this. Did you see	<sup>24</sup> from
Ken fall? In person, not on the video.	A. From his I don't recall I ever went to
Page 131	Page 133
A. No, not that I remember.	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay.	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I
<ul> <li>A. No, not that I remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in</li> </ul>	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there.
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this.	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name?
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes.
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context?	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that?
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context?	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No.
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember.	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct?
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum.
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes.	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard.
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right?	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part?
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes.	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well?	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to.
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them.	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear.
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear. So all of that part after you said you saw
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the bend, then what?	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear. So all of that part after you said you saw him turn that left corner, by the time you got to
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the bend, then what? A. From what I remember without seeing the	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear. So all of that part after you said you saw him turn that left corner, by the time you got to that corner or that bend, he was no more in your
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the bend, then what? A. From what I remember without seeing the video that it turned right into the stairwell. And	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear. So all of that part after you said you saw him turn that left corner, by the time you got to that corner or that bend, he was no more in your purview
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the bend, then what? A. From what I remember without seeing the video that it turned right into the stairwell. And on the video, it clearly shows that there's another	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear. So all of that part after you said you saw him turn that left corner, by the time you got to that corner or that bend, he was no more in your purview A. Yes.
A. No, not that I remember. Q. Okay. A. I mean, clearly, it's happened. It's in every video that I've seen on this. Q. No question. So the last time you saw your partner, were you on that slippery area, were you past that slippery area? Can that put it in context? A. I don't remember if I was on or past it. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So the last thing you saw was Ken Lopera taking this left A. Yes. Q around the bend or around the corner, as you've testified, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you follow down that hallway and go to the left as well? A. Yes. That's the last I saw them. Q. Okay. And then, so when you got around the bend, then what? A. From what I remember without seeing the video that it turned right into the stairwell. And on the video, it clearly shows that there's another	any stairs. I could have. I know, at some point, I was in an elevator, and I don't remember how I got there. Q. Okay. So at 1:01, 1:02, he obviously calls your name? A. Yes. Q. You never heard that? A. No. Q. Okay. So you just heard Officer Lopera say "Somebody running," correct? A. Um-hum. Q. And we know that he was saying that to a Venetian security guard. Have you heard that part? A. I didn't know that. I know the security guards are all down there. I didn't know that was who he was speaking to. Q. That's been made pretty clear. So all of that part after you said you saw him turn that left corner, by the time you got to that corner or that bend, he was no more in your purview A. Yes.

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

Page 134	Page 136
Q. Or you never heard him call your name? A. Correct. Q. Now, I'm just going to show just a few more seconds to orient you on the area that Ken came out in terms of that street. Is this the area where you said you were do you remember where you wait. Strike all that. Does seeing this at all refresh your recollection about where you exited the Venetian? A. No. Q. Okay. A. That entire drive is probably the better part of 300-plus meters that looks exactly the same with the crosses and the Q. Okay. Okay. So a little hard to see, but take my word for it, that's Tashii Farmer in the frame, correct?	weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So Officer  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Hold on.  I'm just going to lodge an ongoing  objection as to what her testimony is as to what  Officer Lopera thought or did or didn't do as a  result of what he may have thought.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So at this point, one TASER strike has  occurred and Tashii Farmer is on his back, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And Officer Lopera before the objection just said, "Don't move," correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And if you want me to back it up, we can replay that.  A. He said, "Don't move."
A. Okay.  Q. You heard Ken's voice, "Stop, don't move"?  A. Yes.  Q. And we're at 1 minute 34, and we see the white Toyota truck in the frame too, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Officer Lopera's command a lawful command at that point?	A. He said, "Don't move."  Q. That's a lawful command, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, what is Tashii Farmer doing after  Ken Lopera said, "Don't move"?  A. He's trying to stand up.  Q. Is that complying with a lawful command?  A. No.
Page 135	Page 137
A. Yes.  Q. Tell me if Tashii Farmer complies with that lawful command.  Is it per policy to warn somebody they're going to get tased before they get tased?  A. I believe if it's reasonable.  Q. So meaning you don't have to if you don't have time, correct?  A. I can't recall verbatim. In my understanding, I believe if it's reasonable, you do it.  Q. Okay. So at this point, from what you've seen on the body cam and what you know from your first-person experience up until you didn't have a first-person experience, Tashii Farmer has never been checked for weapons, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So if Officer Lopera's perspective is that this is an individual under the influence of a controlled substance that fled down a restricted area of a casino and was not listening to his lawful command at that point, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And Officer Lopera at this point also doesn't know whether or not Tashii Farmer has any	Q. If you were that officer, would you cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. You wouldn't? A. He's at a tactical advantage where he can go hands on at that point. Q. So you think Officer Lopera by himself should have at this point dropped the TASER and gone hands on with Tashii Farmer? A. It was an option. He already cycled it one time and it was rendered ineffective. It didn't get the five seconds it didn't get the NMI or the neuromuscular incapacitation. Q. And so, you think that it's reasonable well, let me just ask you. That's what I would have done, correct? A. That's what I would have done. Q. Is it unreasonable for another officer to cycle the TASER again? A. No. Q. And it's still per policy you can do that, right? A. For three times, yes. Q. Isn't it true that an officer alone can actually cycle the TASER more if necessary?

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

Page 138	Page 140
A. I'm not aware of that policy. I'm aware of	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Noted.
up to three times that it's deemed ineffective and	BY MR. McNUTT:
another force option shall be used.	Q. So what just happened? Tell me.
Q. Okay. And if it's deemed ineffective after	A. He got the red.
5 the third time, what would the other force options	5 Q. Okay.
6 be?	A. He asked for the red.
A. There are multiple ways. You can go hands	Q. And is that what you remember hearing?
on. You can do, you know, the LVNR. You can use OC	8 A. I remember him asking it, yes.
spray.	Q. Now, sometimes when you watch things or the
Hand distracts, baton strikes.	more you deal with something, your memory is
Q. So all of those things	refreshed.
12 A. Yes.	Do you have any recollection as to where
Q could be used?	you were when you heard that?
14 A. Yes.	A. I was in the hallway, but I have no idea
Q. Which one would you have done since you	which hallway now.
wouldn't have used the TASER again?	Q. I was going to say, you were in a hallway?
A. I would have gone hands on.	A. I was in a hallway.
Q. Like physical	Q. Inside of the casino?
19 A. Yes.	A. Inside of the casino.
20 Q hands?	Q. Fair enough.
A. Yes.	Sufficient for my purposes, this is not at
Q. You would have struck Tashii Farmer?	the point where you were outside running, correct?
A. Either that or try to use my body weight to	A. That's correct.
hold him down and get his hands.	Q. So Officer Lopera again, "Don't move"?
Q. Okay. That also has risks, right	<sup>25</sup> A. Yes.
Page 139	Page 141
1 A. Correct.	Q. Is Tashii Farmer complying?
<ol> <li>Q because you're putting your weapon belt</li> </ol>	<sup>2</sup> A. No.
in close proximity to somebody, correct?	Q. So another TASER strike, right?
4 A. Correct.	A. Yes.
5 Q. But suffice it to say that, at this point,	<sup>5</sup> Q. And that's within policy?
6 Tashii Farmer has disobeyed at least two lawful	6 A. Three, yes.
7 commands, correct?	O. Correct?
8 A. Yes.	8 A. (No audible response.)
9 Q. "Stop," "Don't move," and then, "Don't	9 Q. Now, you already said you would have gone
move" again, correct?	hands on at that point, right?
11 A. Yes.	A. Correct.
	Q. With maybe a baton or hand strikes, right?
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Dan, can you do your best	
with Entodivinion of Built, built you do your best	
to identify what time on the video you are referring	13 A. Yes.
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.	A. Yes. Q. But it's still reasonable for
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.  MR. McNUTT: Okay. Sure. I think I have	13 A. Yes.  14 Q. But it's still reasonable for 15 Officer Lopera to do something different, correct?
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.  MR. McNUTT: Okay. Sure. I think I have done my best, but I'll do better.	13 A. Yes.  14 Q. But it's still reasonable for 15 Officer Lopera to do something different, correct? 16 A. Yes.
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.  MR. McNUTT: Okay. Sure. I think I have done my best, but I'll do better.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I appreciate that.	13 A. Yes. 14 Q. But it's still reasonable for 15 Officer Lopera to do something different, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Do you see officer excuse me.
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.  MR. McNUTT: Okay. Sure. I think I have done my best, but I'll do better.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I appreciate that.  BY MR. McNUTT:	13 A. Yes. 14 Q. But it's still reasonable for 15 Officer Lopera to do something different, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Do you see officer excuse me. 18 Do you see Tashii Farmer's left hand?
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.  MR. McNUTT: Okay. Sure. I think I have done my best, but I'll do better.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I appreciate that.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So at this point, Officer Lopera did cycle	13 A. Yes. 14 Q. But it's still reasonable for 15 Officer Lopera to do something different, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Do you see officer excuse me. 18 Do you see Tashii Farmer's left hand? 19 A. Yes.
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.  MR. McNUTT: Okay. Sure. I think I have done my best, but I'll do better.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I appreciate that.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So at this point, Officer Lopera did cycle the TASER again, correct?	13 A. Yes. 14 Q. But it's still reasonable for 15 Officer Lopera to do something different, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Do you see officer excuse me. 18 Do you see Tashii Farmer's left hand? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. We're at 1:56 in the tape.
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.  MR. McNUTT: Okay. Sure. I think I have done my best, but I'll do better.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I appreciate that.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So at this point, Officer Lopera did cycle the TASER again, correct?  A. Yes.	A. Yes.  Q. But it's still reasonable for  Officer Lopera to do something different, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you see officer excuse me.  Do you see Tashii Farmer's left hand?  A. Yes.  Q. We're at 1:56 in the tape.  What does it appear to be doing to you?
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.  MR. McNUTT: Okay. Sure. I think I have done my best, but I'll do better.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I appreciate that.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So at this point, Officer Lopera did cycle the TASER again, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Because, as you identified, Tashii Farmer	13 A. Yes.  Q. But it's still reasonable for  Officer Lopera to do something different, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you see officer excuse me.  Do you see Tashii Farmer's left hand?  A. Yes.  Q. We're at 1:56 in the tape.  What does it appear to be doing to you?  A. Reaching behind his waist.
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.  MR. McNUTT: Okay. Sure. I think I have done my best, but I'll do better.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I appreciate that.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So at this point, Officer Lopera did cycle the TASER again, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Because, as you identified, Tashii Farmer was attempting to stand up, right?	A. Yes.  Q. But it's still reasonable for  Officer Lopera to do something different, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you see officer excuse me.  Do you see Tashii Farmer's left hand?  A. Yes.  Q. We're at 1:56 in the tape.  What does it appear to be doing to you?  A. Reaching behind his waist.  Q. And could a reasonable officer perceive
to identify what time on the video you are referring to when you're asking these questions.  MR. McNUTT: Okay. Sure. I think I have done my best, but I'll do better.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I appreciate that.  BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. So at this point, Officer Lopera did cycle the TASER again, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Because, as you identified, Tashii Farmer	13 A. Yes.  Q. But it's still reasonable for  Officer Lopera to do something different, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you see officer excuse me.  Do you see Tashii Farmer's left hand?  A. Yes.  Q. We're at 1:56 in the tape.  What does it appear to be doing to you?  A. Reaching behind his waist.

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

	Page 142	Page 144
1	carry weapons is in their waistband.	<sup>1</sup> A. Yes.
2	Q. So in your training, when you hear somebody	Q. Why is that?
3	say they will comply but they physically aren't	A. The magnets to hold them on are weak at
4	complying, so their mouth is doing something	best.
5	different than their hands, what do you pay attention	0031.
6	to as an officer?	<ul> <li>Q. And because Tashii Farmer is in contact</li> <li>with another human being?</li> </ul>
7	A. Their hands.	7 A. That's correct.
8		A. That's correct.
9	Q. It's what they're doing that matters more	Q. Okay. Dia you near Officer Dopera say,
10	than what they're saying, correct?	ricip me out.
	A. Yes.	71. 103.
11	Q. And you would agree with me that although	Q. Have you ever asked a civilian for help in
12	Tashii Farmer is saying that he will comply where he	a confrontation with a suspect?
13	says, "I will," he is in fact not complying, correct?	A. Not that I can recall, no.
14	A. Correct.	Q. Would that indicate to you that
15	Q. So at this point, Officer Lopera does go	Officer Lopera felt that he needed physical
16	hands on, correct?	assistance?
17	A. Yes.	17 A. Yes.
18	Q. And you can clearly see at 2:05 in the tape	Q. Do Metro officers lightly ask for
19	that Officer Lopera's left hand is grabbing Tashii	assistance from non-Metro officers or non-law
20	Farmer, correct?	enforcement?
21	A. Yes.	21 A. No.
22	Q. Grabbing, it looks like, his left arm.	Q. If you were at a stop and I was walking by
23	Would you agree with me?	and you thought you needed help, would you ask a
24	A. Yes.	lawyer in a suit to help you?
25	Q. Did you hear that other voice?	A. If I needed it.
	Page 143	Page 145
3		
1 2	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right?
2	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes.
2 3	<ul><li>A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.</li><li>Q. So in the police report, in the arrest</li></ul>	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly,
2 3 4	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct?
2 3 4 5	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer,	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer.	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken. Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken. Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay. Q. So I just wanted to know if that was	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces. And so, do you recognize their pants as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.  Q. So I just wanted to know if that was something that you could tell.	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces. And so, do you recognize their pants as being Metro officer pants?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.  Q. So I just wanted to know if that was something that you could tell.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Move to strike.	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces. And so, do you recognize their pants as being Metro officer pants? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.  Q. So I just wanted to know if that was something that you could tell.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Move to strike. BY MR. McNUTT:	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces. And so, do you recognize their pants as being Metro officer pants? A. No. Q. And we know from other depositions, there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't know what it said, but I did hear another voice.  Q. So in the police report, in the arrest report, it says, "Okay, sir, okay, sir." It identified this timestamp around 2:05 to 2:08. I want to back it up and have you listen to it real briefly again. A little imprecise on this. I want you to listen for that "Okay, sir, okay, sir."  And my question is: Is that Tashii Farmer, is it Ken Lopera, or is it a third party?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.  THE WITNESS: I think it was Mr. Farmer. BY MR. McNUTT:  Q. You think it's someone other it's not Ken Lopera?  A. No, it's not Ken.  Q. Okay. The Venetian security guard testified that that was him.  A. Okay.  Q. So I just wanted to know if that was something that you could tell.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Move to strike.	Q. If you absolutely needed it, right? A. Yes. Q. But you wouldn't make that request lightly, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Would you say that you were in fear of physical harm in order to make that request? A. Yes. Q. Do you think Ken Lopera was in fear of physical harm at this point where he asked someone else to help him? MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So at this point, we're 2:22 on the tape, and we see several other people around Tashii Farmer and Ken Lopera, correct? A. Yes. Q. And we cannot see their faces. And so, do you recognize their pants as being Metro officer pants? A. No.

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

	Page 146		Page 148
1	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Move to strike.	1	someone intending to comply with lawful commands?
2	BY MR. McNUTT:	2	A. They're not going to comply.
3	Q. But for our purposes, it's sufficient that	3	Q. Is it reasonable for your partner,
4	you know or for your testimony, you would agree	4	Ken Lopera, to put Tashii Farmer in a lateral
5	with me those are not LVMPD officers?	5	vascular neck restraint at this point?
6	A. Correct.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. At this point, 2:22, can you see, tell me	7	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Foundation.
8	what physical position Tashii Farmer is in?	8	BY MR. McNUTT:
9	A. He's sitting on the ground.	9	Q. Is it reasonable for Officer Lopera to use
10	Q. So he's sitting up, correct?	10	hand strikes on Tashii Farmer at this point?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Yes.
12		12	
	Q. Does it appear to you that Ken Lopera has		Q. Would it be reasonable for Tashii excuse
13	got a couple feet between him or he's not in physical	13	me for Officer Lopera to use a baton to hit Tashii
14	contact at that point?	14	Farmer at this point?
15	A. That's correct.	15	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.
1.6	Q. Do you think Tashii Farmer is complying	16	THE WITNESS: Yes.
17	with police orders at this point?	17	(End of excerpts from Officer
18	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.	18	Lopera's body-worn camera.)
19	THE WITNESS: I don't remember the last	19	MR. McNUTT: I have no further questions.
20	order that he gave, so I don't know if he's	20	Thank you.
21	BY MR. McNUTT:	2.1	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I've got some questions.
22	Q. Okay. We'll watch a little further.	22	
23	Hear that "Okay, sir, okay, sir" again?	23	FURTHER EXAMINATION
24	A. Yes.	24	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
25	Q. Do you identify that as Officer Lopera?	25	Q. Do you need a break?
	Page 147		Page 149
1	Page 147 Just "Yes" or "No"?	1	
1 2		1 2	A. (No audible response.)
	Just "Yes" or "No"? A. No.	i	<ul><li>A. (No audible response.)</li><li>Q. If a police officer is violating a</li></ul>
2	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what	2	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the
2 3	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far?	2 3	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in
2 3 4	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes.	2 3 4	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?
2 3 4 5 6	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far?  A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell	2 3 4 5 6	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense? MR. McNUTT: Objection
2 3 4 5 6 7	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please. BY MR. McNUTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24. So tell me, on or about when you see or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to defend themselves by striking the officer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24. So tell me, on or about when you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to defend themselves by striking the officer?  A. I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24. So tell me, on or about when you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to defend themselves by striking the officer?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just going to jump around a little bit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24. So tell me, on or about when you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Right there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to defend themselves by striking the officer?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just going to jump around a little bit. So you had a question about Tashii Farmer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24. So tell me, on or about when you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Right there. BY MR. McNUTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to defend themselves by striking the officer?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just going to jump around a little bit. So you had a question about Tashii Farmer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24. So tell me, on or about when you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Right there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to defend themselves by striking the officer?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just going to jump around a little bit. So you had a question about Tashii Farmer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24. So tell me, on or about when you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Right there. BY MR. McNUTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to defend themselves by striking the officer?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just going to jump around a little bit. So you had a question about Tashii Farmer reaching into the waistband and whether that could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24. So tell me, on or about when you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Right there.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So around 2:34 on the tape, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to defend themselves by striking the officer?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just going to jump around a little bit. So you had a question about Tashii Farmer reaching into the waistband and whether that could possibly be a weapon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24. So tell me, on or about when you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Right there.  BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So around 2:34 on the tape, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to defend themselves by striking the officer?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just going to jump around a little bit. So you had a question about Tashii Farmer reaching into the waistband and whether that could possibly be a weapon.  Were the TASER prongs also in the area of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Just "Yes" or "No"?  A. No. Q. Do you identify that as Tashii Farmer what you've heard so far? A. Yes. Q. Now, as we watch this, I want you to tell me if at any point you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  THE WITNESS: Can you play that back again, please. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So we're at 2:37 where I stopped it A. Yes. Q and I'll play it back to 2:24. So tell me, on or about when you see or hear Tashii Farmer strike Ken Lopera.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Form, foundation. THE WITNESS: Right there. BY MR. McNUTT: Q. So around 2:34 on the tape, correct? A. Yes. Q. Is striking an officer a crime in the State	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. (No audible response.) Q. If a police officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force, is the citizen allowed to strike the officer in self-defense?  MR. McNUTT: Objection MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form. MR. McNUTT: inflammatory, argumentative.  THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So have you ever been trained at Metro that if an officer is violating a citizen's rights by using excessive force that the citizen is allowed to defend themselves by striking the officer?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just going to jump around a little bit. So you had a question about Tashii Farmer reaching into the waistband and whether that could possibly be a weapon.  Were the TASER prongs also in the area of his waist?

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

	39 (Pages 150 to 153)
Page 150	Page 152
<sup>1</sup> TASER prongs from him, his waist?	A. Not to my knowledge.
A. It's likely, but the way that I've been	Q. What certifications do you have? I know
trained that that's the immediate area, both front	you said you're crisis intervention. I guess let me
and back, is common where weapons are placed.	4 rephrase.
5 Q. Did you find strike that.	5 A. There's a handful.
6 You heard Ken Lopera make many commands,	Q. Relevant to this case, what certifications
7 correct?	7 do you have?
8 A. Yes.	8 A. None that come to mind other than the
9 Q. Would you make commands in that fashion?	9 crisis intervention. But I haven't looked at my
10 A. Yes.	training, I guess, completions.
Q. Did you find his commands to be confusing?	Q. Okay. This is a question I'll ask, I'm not
12 MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.	sure if you know the answer or not.
wite wiewer in Objection, form.	Safe if you know the answer of not.
THE WITHESE. Tes. There wasn't Tree.	in you're med you made me
me there wash remeagn time given for compliance.	reference flet yeu, serry.
DI Mic Broom Ron.	if all officer is fired, do they lose
Q: When you looked in the deginning of the	certain cenerits as opposed to retiring.
interaction, and you see the doors that went into the	when the tree tree to be a second to the tree tree to the tree tree tree tree tree tree tree
Service died.	THE WITHESO. To my knowledge, yes.
19 A. Yes.	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
Q. Did you see the big, bright red exit sign	Q. And what do you base your knowledge on?
lit up above that door?	A. Just from what I've heard what people do.
A. I don't recall in the video.	Q. And you've heard that from Metro?
Q. Would a big, bright exit sign indicate to	A. I think just through, for lack of a better
you that somebody can exit out that door?	term, the grapevine.
25 A. Yes.	Q. Okay.
Page 151	Page 153
Q. There was some testimony early about where	If you were in Officer Lopera's situation,
Q. There was some testimony early about where	in you were in officer Experies situation,
the people were who were cleaning.	what would you have done differently?
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming oryes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  U. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?  A. Yes.	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You had some questions about whether you're	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You had some questions about whether you're trained in the academy or not to recognize somebody	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you feel like Officer Lopera abused his
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You had some questions about whether you're trained in the academy or not to recognize somebody who is under the influence of intoxicants or	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you feel like Officer Lopera abused his discretion by following
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You had some questions about whether you're trained in the academy or not to recognize somebody who is under the influence of intoxicants or substances.	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you feel like Officer Lopera abused his discretion by following  A. Oh, abused discretion. I thought you said
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You had some questions about whether you're trained in the academy or not to recognize somebody who is under the influence of intoxicants or substances.  Is there a specific designation called drug	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you feel like Officer Lopera abused his discretion by following  A. Oh, abused discretion. I thought you said abused the question.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You had some questions about whether you're trained in the academy or not to recognize somebody who is under the influence of intoxicants or substances.  Is there a specific designation called drug recognition expert for Metro?	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you feel like Officer Lopera abused his discretion by following  A. Oh, abused discretion. I thought you said abused the question.  Q. Sorry.
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You had some questions about whether you're trained in the academy or not to recognize somebody who is under the influence of intoxicants or substances.  Is there a specific designation called drug recognition expert for Metro?  A. Yes.	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you feel like Officer Lopera abused his discretion by following  A. Oh, abused discretion. I thought you said abused the question.  Q. Sorry.  A. Oh, abused discretion? I don't think
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You had some questions about whether you're trained in the academy or not to recognize somebody who is under the influence of intoxicants or substances.  Is there a specific designation called drug recognition expert for Metro?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you a drug recognition expert?	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you feel like Officer Lopera abused his discretion by following  A. Oh, abused discretion. I thought you said abused the question.  Q. Sorry.  A. Oh, abused discretion? I don't think abused is the right word. I think maybe there were
the people were who were cleaning.  Have you ever been in a casino and seen employees cleaning in public areas?  A. Yes. At the casino floor, vacuuming or yes.  Q. And the area where Officer Lopera was over by looked like some coolers where some drinks were?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm not asking you based on your recollection, I'm asking based on the video.  A. On the video, yes.  Q. And the cleaning equipment was actually in a public area, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You had some questions about whether you're trained in the academy or not to recognize somebody who is under the influence of intoxicants or substances.  Is there a specific designation called drug recognition expert for Metro?  A. Yes.	what would you have done differently?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: Called in sick or a vacation day and not been to work.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Besides that.  A. Okay. Not follow it. I would have used discretion.  Q. Do you feel like he abused his discretion?  MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.  MR. ANDERSON: Objection, form.  THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you feel like Officer Lopera abused his discretion by following  A. Oh, abused discretion. I thought you said abused the question.  Q. Sorry.  A. Oh, abused discretion? I don't think

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

	Page 154	Page 156
1	that was different from how you were trained to react	Q. It could not be an indicator, right? I
2	when the situation became an altercation?	mean, some people are just paranoid, right?
3	A. Control the hands. That was my main	3 A. Yes.
4	that's why after the first cycle I said I would have	Q. And if you had to arrest every person who
5	gone hands on is to control the hands.	5 was publicly intoxicated, which is a crime in the
6	You can have you can have a knife in	6 State of Nevada, correct, you would be arresting
7	your ankle, you could be armed. If I control your	you wouldn't stop arresting people on the Strip,
8	hands, I'm going to be okay.	8 correct?
9	Q. Okay. Going back to the question about the	9 A. Correct.
10	custody plan in the transcript.	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I don't have any more
11	A. Yes.	questions at this point.
12	Q. In reference to a different question, you	MR. McNUTT: Just a couple follow-ups.
13	said to me I'm not sure if the transcriptionist or	13
1.4	recorder got it right is it possible that when you	14 FURTHER EXAMINATION
15	said, "We did it" when it says on the paper, "We	15 BY MR. McNUTT:
16	did have a custody plan," that you said, "We didn't	Q. You said that there was not enough time for
17	have a custody plan"?	17 compliance with Ken Lopera's orders?
18		compliance with their copera's orders.
19	A. It's possible.	11. I form my perception, out he might have had
20	Q. Would you defer to the audio recording?	another impression that I didn't know. I mean, that's just what I would have done. That doesn't
21	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form. Attempts to misstate a clear record.	
22		mean it stight of wrong of manterent.
23	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having	Q. So when their popertrainer, bont more
24	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Oh, you've never seen	it. This he moves.
25	somebody mess up a transcript before?	Q. and he moved, now long was reen supposed
23	MR. McNUTT: Only this one.	to wait to see if he was going to comply?
	Page 155	Page 157
1	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay.	A. There's no set time.
2	THE WITNESS: I don't recall having a	Q. So when you give somebody an order and they
3	custody plan predetermined as of today.	immediately disobey it, you don't have to
4	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	
	DI WK. LAUQWAKSING.	<sup>4</sup> A. That's correct.
5		71. That's confect.
6	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want	<sup>5</sup> Q wait, correct?
	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt	5 Q wait, correct? 6 A. Correct.
6	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said,	<ul> <li>Q wait, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific</li> </ul>
6 7	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."	<ul> <li>Q wait, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they</li> </ul>
6 7 8	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the	G wait, correct? A. Correct. G. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER
6 7 8 9	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."	G wait, correct? A. Correct. G. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER
6 7 8 9 10	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time?
6 7 8 9 10	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.	G wait, correct? A. Correct.  Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back
6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.</li> </ul>	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean</li> </ul>	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.</li> </ul>	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean</li> </ul>	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.</li> </ul>	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever seen anyone not move through
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  A. No.</li> </ul>	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever seen anyone not move through
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is sweaty and paranoid, does</li> </ul>	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever seen anyone not move through a sitting position to get to standing up from their back?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  A. No.</li> </ul>	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever seen anyone not move through a sitting position to get to standing up from their back?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Now, there was a question, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, about Mr. McNutt asked what's he trying to do there, and you said, "Stand up."  When he was asking you that question, the video was paused, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Farmer was not on his feet, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. It looked like he was sitting, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. If somebody is sweaty, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is paranoid, does that mean they're suffering from excited delirium?  A. No.  Q. If somebody is sweaty and paranoid, does that mean that somebody is suffering from excited</li> </ul>	Q wait, correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you told somebody to do a specific thing and you waited three to five seconds and they were disobeying that entire time, like between TASER cycles, would that be enough time? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever seen anybody let's go back to the question about when the video was paused. When the video was paused, Tashii Farmer prior to that was laying on his back, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you said it looked like he was trying to stand up, correct? A. Correct. Q. Have you ever seen anyone not move through a sitting position to get to standing up from their back? A. No.

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

	41 (Pages 158 to 161)
Page 158	Page 160
standing up, correct?	1 A. Yes.
<sup>2</sup> A. Correct.	Q. Do you know how big, tall or weight-wise
Q. Would you like to watch the video again to	Tashii Farmer
verify that you believe he was trying to stand up?	4 A. I don't recall exact. I believe he was
5 A. No.	5 taller than I was.
Q. Out of the academy, is a Metro officer	6 Q. Okay. And is it your testimony that
trained to identify indicators that a person is on	7 instead of using a TASER that would give you some
8 drugs?	8 feet of standoff that you would routinely go hands on
9 A. Yes.	9 with a male suspect that was taller and bigger than
Q. So you don't have to have any other	10 you?
specialized training, a uniformed officer on patrol	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
is trained to identify somebody that's on drugs?	A. I wouldn't say routinely, but the way that his hands were placed, I felt like I could have had
13 A. Yes.	his hands were placed, I left like I could have had
	an advantage to do 30.
Q: Tod sura that the other options that you	Q. But again, one officer can do one timig,
carrier said that he could have assed his see spray, he	one officer can do the officer, they to both you can
could have used mo outon to sume someone, in ans	attroduce them as to why you are that, correct.
ease rasin rainer, he could have used hand strikes.	Ti. Concet.
71. 103.	Q. Itellier one is wrong.
Q. Could have ased the Evivia vin or mose	7t. Concet.
things would have been authorized by policy, correct?	Q. Do you know sitting here today whether or
21 A. Yes.	not Tashii Farmer was under the influence of a
Q. And you think all those things would have	controlled substance?
been okay for Ken Lopera to do, correct?	A. Now I know. Yes, today, I do know.
24 A. Yes.	Q. So in fact, if Officer Lopera perceived
Q. Let's just get	that Tashii Farmer was under the influence of a
Page 159	Page 161
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Hold on, guys. Sorry.	controlled substance, it turns out he was right,
<sup>2</sup> I just had an issue.	<sup>2</sup> correct?
3 (Pause in proceedings.)	3 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Objection, vague as to
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the	4 controlled substance.
5 record.	5 BY MR. McNUTT:
6 MR. McNUTT: Okay.	6 Q. Correct?
BY MR, McNUTT:	A. Correct.
<sup>8</sup> Q. We were talking about other options, right,	Q. Do you have any understanding that Tashii
and you said control the hands, meaning do you is	9 Farmer was on illegal methamphetamines?
it your opinion in response to Mr. Lagomarsino's	A. I do understand that now.
question that instead of cycling the TASER,	MR. McNUTT: Okay. I have no further
Ken Lopera should have attempted to control Tashii	12 questions.
Farmer's hands?	13
14 A. He could have.	14 FURTHER EXAMINATION
Q. Okay, but it wasn't wrong for him to use	15 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
the TASER, again, that's just your perception?	Q. All right, just a couple follow-ups.
A. Correct.	You were asked the question earlier would
Q. How tall is Ken Lopera, do you know, would	you intervene to stop Ken Lopera from running after
you estimate?	Tashii.
20 Is he taller than you?	Do you remember that generally?
A. No. Maybe about the same.	A. Yes.
Q. Okay. How tall are you?	Q. If you saw Ken Lopera placing Tashii in an
23 A. I'm 5-11.	LVNR for over a minute or even over 30 seconds and
71. 1111 5 11.	Tashii wasn't moving, would you intervene to stop
Q. And your partner was about the same heighth?	25 that?

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

	Page 162	Page 164
1	A. Yes.	
2		THE REPORTER. WILL WEIGHT, and you need a
3	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form	copy of the transcript.
	MR. ANDERSON: Objection.	Wite Metto 11. 1 do.
4	MR. McNUTT: assumes facts not in	WIK. ANDERSON, 1 do.
5	evidence.	5 MR. McNUTT: PDF, please.
6	MR. ANDERSON: Join.	6 MR. ANDERSON: Yes, I will also take one.
7	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	7 (The deposition was concluded at
8	Q. Does tasing cause people to move?	8 1:49 p.m.)
9	A. After the cycle, it can, but for that five	9
10	seconds, it's if there's a complete circuit to get	10 * * * * *
11	neuromuscular incapacitation, then they don't move.	11
12	<ul> <li>Q. Does tasing people to have distorted</li> </ul>	12
13	perception?	13
1.4	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form, vague.	14
15	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase.	15
16	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	16
17	Q. Does tasing hurt?	17
18	A. I believe	18
19	MR. McNUTT: Objection, form.	19
20	THE WITNESS: Thankfully, I've never been	20
21	tased.	21
22	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	22
23	Q. Have you been trained that tasing causes	23
2.4	pain to its subjects?	24
25	A. Yes.	25
	Page 163	Page 165
1	Page 163  Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT
1 2	•	
	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT
2	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?</li> <li>A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any training, additional</li> </ul>	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?</li> <li>A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either</li> </ul>	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?</li> <li>A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?</li> </ul>	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?</li> <li>A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?</li> <li>A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force. <ul> <li>I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?</li> <li>A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.</li> <li>Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?</li> <li>A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.</li> <li>I don't recall anything specific that had</li> </ul>	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  I, OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.  The original media of today's testimony	LOFFICER ASHLEY LIF, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.  The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video.	LOFFICER ASHLEY LIF, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.  The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video.  The time is approximately 1:48 p.m. We are	I, OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.  The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video.  The time is approximately 1:48 p.m. We are going off the record.	LOFFICER ASHLEY LIF, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Is it unusual for someone to try to remove prongs from them when they've been tased?  A. I've only seen it happen in a controlled environment.  Q. Have you had any training, additional training, as a result of this incident, either department wide?  A. Use-of-force model has changed. You no longer can use the LVNR in lower levels of force.  I don't recall anything specific that had been put out for me.  I've made it more of a point to read policy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Okay. All right. No further questions. Thank you.  MR. McNUTT: No further questions.  MR. ANDERSON: I have nothing.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video deposition of Ashley Lif.  The original media of today's testimony will remain in the custody of Las Vegas Legal Video.  The time is approximately 1:48 p.m. We are	I, OFFICER ASHLEY LIF, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition.

43 (Page 166)

	Page 166	
	_	
1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	
2		
	I, Cynthia K. DuRivage, a Certified Court	
3	Reporter of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify:	
4	That the foregoing proceedings were taken	
5	before me at the time and place herein set forth;	
6	that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings,	
7	prior to testifying, were duly sworn; that a record	
1	prior to testifying, were duly sworn, that a record	
8	of the proceedings was made by me using machine	
9	shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my	
10	direction; that the foregoing transcript is a true	
	direction, that the foregoing transcript is a true	
11	record of the testimony given.	
12	I further certify I am neither financially	
13	interested in the action nor a relative or employee	
	Constitution and the action for a relative or employee	
14	of any attorney or party to this action.	
15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date	
16	subscribed my name.	
17	The A. A. 11 1 5 2010	
	Dated: April 15, 2019	
18		
19		
I		
20	CYNTHIA K. DuRIVAGE	
l .	CCR No. 451	
21	CCR NO. 151	
22		
23		
24		
25		
		"
ł		
ŀ		
•		